

12/04/11



ED KOMAREK

1
00:00:27,370 --> 00:00:07,800

[Music]

2
00:00:31,470 --> 00:00:27,380

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:36,700 --> 00:00:31,480

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:39,160 --> 00:00:36,710

here's gene Steinberg hi neighbors first

5
00:00:41,070 --> 00:00:39,170

summer I remind you that para cast is

6
00:00:43,869 --> 00:00:41,080

brought to you this week by audible.com

7
00:00:46,330 --> 00:00:43,879

the internet's leading provider of

8
00:00:48,490 --> 00:00:46,340

audiobooks with more than 85,000

9
00:00:50,229 --> 00:00:48,500

downloadable titles across all types of

10
00:00:53,950 --> 00:00:50,239

literature including fiction nonfiction

11
00:00:54,900 --> 00:00:53,960

and periodicals for free audio book of

12
00:01:00,819 --> 00:00:54,910

your choice go to

13
00:01:02,610 --> 00:01:00,829

audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla Brian we

14

00:01:05,920 --> 00:01:02,620

haven't talked a lot about this lately

15

00:01:09,190 --> 00:01:05,930

this project is ongoing project you've

16

00:01:10,420 --> 00:01:09,200

done setting up these webcams what's the

17

00:01:11,139 --> 00:01:10,430

status of that give us a background

18

00:01:13,630 --> 00:01:11,149

please

19

00:01:15,219 --> 00:01:13,640

well we're streaming with our base

20

00:01:17,950 --> 00:01:15,229

station camera we're waiting to get

21

00:01:20,830 --> 00:01:17,960

these all sky cam sent out from

22

00:01:24,520 --> 00:01:20,840

California to the San Luis Valley the

23

00:01:27,910 --> 00:01:24,530

all sky cam is a horizon to Horizon 180

24

00:01:29,560 --> 00:01:27,920

degree camera there basically is set up

25

00:01:32,500 --> 00:01:29,570

almost like a fisheye lens to get the

26
00:01:35,499 --> 00:01:32,510
entire sky in one one frame so it's like

27
00:01:37,450 --> 00:01:35,509
I was a panoramic view exactly oh and it

28
00:01:40,960 --> 00:01:37,460
covers the whole sky like a big punch

29
00:01:44,350 --> 00:01:40,970
bowl and our software designer Andrew

30
00:01:46,960 --> 00:01:44,360
who was on the show with us briefly with

31
00:01:48,359 --> 00:01:46,970
Robert Hastings he's recently retired

32
00:01:51,249 --> 00:01:48,369
from Cisco and he's gonna be

33
00:01:54,700 --> 00:01:51,259
establishing coordinate data on this all

34
00:01:56,499 --> 00:01:54,710
sky cam it will detect upon motion and

35
00:01:59,170 --> 00:01:56,509
then that will turn on the record

36
00:02:01,030 --> 00:01:59,180
function for the first this first camera

37
00:02:03,100 --> 00:02:01,040
which will be the first of seven of

38
00:02:05,620 --> 00:02:03,110

course these things cost money and it

39

00:02:07,450 --> 00:02:05,630

takes time to obviously program the code

40

00:02:09,460 --> 00:02:07,460

and do the kind of work that needs to be

41

00:02:11,110 --> 00:02:09,470

done andrew has a bunch of stuff he is

42

00:02:12,850 --> 00:02:11,120

finishing up in his personal life which

43

00:02:15,039 --> 00:02:12,860

will then frame up to devote more time

44

00:02:16,539 --> 00:02:15,049

to the sky cam project but we've had a

45

00:02:18,580 --> 00:02:16,549

couple of interesting little things that

46

00:02:20,920 --> 00:02:18,590

have been seen you know real time I

47

00:02:22,300 --> 00:02:20,930

tried to capture one there is a function

48

00:02:24,880 --> 00:02:22,310

in the administrative program where you

49

00:02:28,690 --> 00:02:24,890

can hit a capture button and take a peg

50

00:02:32,110 --> 00:02:28,700

still of whatever it is we don't have

51
00:02:33,760 --> 00:02:32,120
record on motion capability yet and when

52
00:02:36,670 --> 00:02:33,770
we did our two-week beta test

53
00:02:38,980 --> 00:02:36,680
last year it took a couple months to go

54
00:02:41,140 --> 00:02:38,990
through all the data because it was just

55
00:02:44,380 --> 00:02:41,150
recording full time it takes a lot of

56
00:02:45,520 --> 00:02:44,390
time to wade through that much data well

57
00:02:47,830 --> 00:02:45,530
I guess it's also you have to have a

58
00:02:51,880 --> 00:02:47,840
pretty large hard drive to store

59
00:02:53,980 --> 00:02:51,890
everything yeah it was about 68 70 gig I

60
00:02:56,560 --> 00:02:53,990
think is what it ended up I think the

61
00:02:58,360 --> 00:02:56,570
amount of storage space that we needed

62
00:03:00,760 --> 00:02:58,370
for that two-week beta period but so

63
00:03:03,130 --> 00:03:00,770

basically you need two iPhones at 32

64

00:03:05,920 --> 00:03:03,140

gigabytes apiece to carry everything but

65

00:03:07,930 --> 00:03:05,930

if it's based on motion it's gonna sense

66

00:03:10,360 --> 00:03:07,940

something moving and then turn the

67

00:03:12,040 --> 00:03:10,370

cameras on well the cameras will be on

68

00:03:14,350 --> 00:03:12,050

it'll it'll then trigger a record

69

00:03:17,440 --> 00:03:14,360

function okay okay which will then

70

00:03:19,930 --> 00:03:17,450

record record streaming data of whatever

71

00:03:21,520 --> 00:03:19,940

event that it is and once we get

72

00:03:23,230 --> 00:03:21,530

multiple cameras up with the software

73

00:03:25,930 --> 00:03:23,240

you know the coordinated software then

74

00:03:28,420 --> 00:03:25,940

we will be recording multiple camera

75

00:03:30,010 --> 00:03:28,430

views of an a single event now a photo

76

00:03:32,440 --> 00:03:30,020

experts are gonna say what kind of

77

00:03:34,960 --> 00:03:32,450

resolution do you get for these images

78

00:03:36,820 --> 00:03:34,970

well obviously it depends on the

79

00:03:38,620 --> 00:03:36,830

distance away from the camera but if you

80

00:03:40,750 --> 00:03:38,630

have multiple cameras chances are one's

81

00:03:43,890 --> 00:03:40,760

gonna be close enough to really clean

82

00:03:47,530 --> 00:03:43,900

some data just being able to triangulate

83

00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:47,540

multiple camera views on a particular

84

00:03:52,510 --> 00:03:50,000

single event that's that's gonna be the

85

00:03:54,970 --> 00:03:52,520

payoff right there our resolution is is

86

00:03:56,710 --> 00:03:54,980

fairly high we're not at high def we

87

00:03:58,990 --> 00:03:56,720

don't have the bandwidth unfortunately

88

00:04:03,699 --> 00:03:59,000

to to have a high def image but we're

89

00:04:05,590 --> 00:04:03,709

we're at 680 I think it by 420 okay so

90

00:04:08,140 --> 00:04:05,600

basically you're you're getting a

91

00:04:09,970 --> 00:04:08,150

standard what they call VGA image those

92

00:04:12,699 --> 00:04:09,980

specs are slightly off but it would be a

93

00:04:15,160 --> 00:04:12,709

movie called VGA image kind of like the

94

00:04:16,900 --> 00:04:15,170

older-style webcams and that's the suit

95

00:04:18,699 --> 00:04:16,910

I mean if something is really several

96

00:04:20,770 --> 00:04:18,709

miles away in the distance and not very

97

00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:20,780

large you're not going to see what it is

98

00:04:27,420 --> 00:04:23,840

but a bigfooter you're gonna know about

99

00:04:30,670 --> 00:04:27,430

it we have 36 times optical zoom too so

100

00:04:33,100 --> 00:04:30,680

so that's gonna bring it up close and

101
00:04:35,380 --> 00:04:33,110
personal if it's within you know 30 40

102
00:04:37,630 --> 00:04:35,390
miles do you have some kind of real-time

103
00:04:40,090 --> 00:04:37,640
control over that yes we do

104
00:04:44,650 --> 00:04:40,100
oh okay yeah I'm able to pan tilt zoom

105
00:04:47,080 --> 00:04:44,660
you know rotate so these hey Chris we've

106
00:04:50,050 --> 00:04:47,090
got some UFOs there or we just

107
00:04:51,760 --> 00:04:50,060
Bigfoot and he's in the northwest

108
00:04:55,090 --> 00:04:51,770
quadrant or something you could do some

109
00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:55,100
adjustments yeah we could manually zero

110
00:04:59,140 --> 00:04:57,199
in on something like that what we want

111
00:05:02,740 --> 00:04:59,150
to do right now is bundle this

112
00:05:05,980 --> 00:05:02,750
particular live feed and present it you

113
00:05:08,920 --> 00:05:05,990

know on the pair cast as a as a feature

114

00:05:10,090 --> 00:05:08,930

so that you can tune in anytime and see

115

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:10,100

what's going on in the San Luis Valley

116

00:05:15,159 --> 00:05:12,800

but right now the only way that you can

117

00:05:17,290 --> 00:05:15,169

view it is by having the keys for the

118

00:05:20,350 --> 00:05:17,300

administrative panel and that would

119

00:05:22,750 --> 00:05:20,360

allow you to operate the camera and we

120

00:05:24,490 --> 00:05:22,760

don't want a bunch of people being able

121

00:05:27,040 --> 00:05:24,500

to operate the camera at this point so

122

00:05:29,620 --> 00:05:27,050

we just want to bundle the actual signal

123

00:05:31,450 --> 00:05:29,630

and then have it as a view only I think

124

00:05:33,250 --> 00:05:31,460

in all fairness to what we should do is

125

00:05:35,440 --> 00:05:33,260

get some kind of corporate sponsorship

126

00:05:37,060 --> 00:05:35,450

for that I think that'll be very very

127

00:05:39,129 --> 00:05:37,070

fair maybe we could work out something

128

00:05:40,529 --> 00:05:39,139

if you run a business even a small

129

00:05:43,600 --> 00:05:40,539

business and you have some kind of

130

00:05:45,159 --> 00:05:43,610

national or worldwide goals you know you

131

00:05:47,610 --> 00:05:45,169

can write us and use it the power cast

132

00:05:50,500 --> 00:05:47,620

comm and if you want to sponsor this

133

00:05:52,090 --> 00:05:50,510

webcam feed yeah let us know this is not

134

00:05:54,610 --> 00:05:52,100

just a commercial thing it costs money

135

00:05:56,350 --> 00:05:54,620

to buy these cameras it gets money for

136

00:05:58,960 --> 00:05:56,360

the bandwidth you can't do this stuff

137

00:06:00,820 --> 00:05:58,970

free and without corporate sponsorships

138

00:06:02,469 --> 00:06:00,830

you know it's not as if you're gonna get

139

00:06:06,730 --> 00:06:02,479

money from Uncle Sam or something

140

00:06:08,560 --> 00:06:06,740

because the uncle is rather low in terms

141

00:06:11,560 --> 00:06:08,570

of having a reasonable bank account they

142

00:06:13,540 --> 00:06:11,570

spent so much money on those \$400 toilet

143

00:06:14,290 --> 00:06:13,550

seats that they really can't handle

144

00:06:16,690 --> 00:06:14,300

anything more

145

00:06:18,670 --> 00:06:16,700

yeah we'll slap a little logo down there

146

00:06:20,409 --> 00:06:18,680

in the Lord you know right-hand side of

147

00:06:23,500 --> 00:06:20,419

the image and maybe every hour will give

148

00:06:25,150 --> 00:06:23,510

you a little 30-second commercial or

149

00:06:27,520 --> 00:06:25,160

just something you know streaming but

150

00:06:30,640 --> 00:06:27,530

not in flash we don't use flash you know

151
00:06:32,890 --> 00:06:30,650
no no no flash flashes for button

152
00:06:35,890 --> 00:06:32,900
because it doesn't work on 250 million

153
00:06:37,360 --> 00:06:35,900
my phones and iPads and iOS devices so

154
00:06:39,550 --> 00:06:37,370
it doesn't happen we're getting awfully

155
00:06:40,900 --> 00:06:39,560
technical but the key is here if we're

156
00:06:43,960 --> 00:06:40,910
going to find out what's happening out

157
00:06:47,890 --> 00:06:43,970
there and you have all these events if

158
00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:47,900
you can't cover an area with frequent

159
00:06:53,080 --> 00:06:50,479
activity with a full time camera and

160
00:06:54,760 --> 00:06:53,090
some way of storing the information it's

161
00:06:56,920 --> 00:06:54,770
not going to help you can't assume that

162
00:06:59,530 --> 00:06:56,930
you send a crew out there and the crew

163
00:07:01,660 --> 00:06:59,540

will always find something or ever

164

00:07:04,090 --> 00:07:01,670

anything well there's no substitute for

165

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:04,100

hard data well this is a commendable

166

00:07:09,130 --> 00:07:06,080

thing we'll have more information on

167

00:07:10,870 --> 00:07:09,140

this in the near future but today on the

168

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:10,880

para caste we're going to explore

169

00:07:16,960 --> 00:07:13,520

something we've laughed about okay I

170

00:07:20,320 --> 00:07:16,970

mean for nearly six years on the power

171

00:07:22,660 --> 00:07:20,330

cast we have laughed at people who

172

00:07:25,120 --> 00:07:22,670

believe what is called EXO politics

173

00:07:28,090 --> 00:07:25,130

whatever that is okay there's a movement

174

00:07:30,370 --> 00:07:28,100

called EXO politics and it goes beyond

175

00:07:33,070 --> 00:07:30,380

disclosure because here we're dealing I

176

00:07:36,190 --> 00:07:33,080

guess with establishing or furthering

177

00:07:38,650 --> 00:07:36,200

diplomatic relations with et so we've

178

00:07:42,460 --> 00:07:38,660

talked about it occasionally and now

179

00:07:45,400 --> 00:07:42,470

you've located a vocal advocate Chris

180

00:07:48,010 --> 00:07:45,410

for EXO politics tell us more I became

181

00:07:50,350 --> 00:07:48,020

aware of edy Comex work a number of

182

00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:50,360

years ago he's been one of these kind of

183

00:07:57,040 --> 00:07:53,360

behind the scenes guys pretty bright I

184

00:08:00,240 --> 00:07:57,050

think he's very well intentioned has

185

00:08:04,470 --> 00:08:00,250

been able to make a lot of connections

186

00:08:07,570 --> 00:08:04,480

within the kind of the shadow world of

187

00:08:09,880 --> 00:08:07,580

intelligence operatives people that are

188

00:08:12,820 --> 00:08:09,890

in the know let's say you know people

189

00:08:15,190 --> 00:08:12,830

that have friends that are within the

190

00:08:17,100 --> 00:08:15,200

government in the military and he's done

191

00:08:21,130 --> 00:08:17,110

a pretty good job of researching and

192

00:08:23,260 --> 00:08:21,140

presenting I think a more of a

193

00:08:26,860 --> 00:08:23,270

down-to-earth view of what the excellent

194

00:08:29,550 --> 00:08:26,870

political scenario and situation is all

195

00:08:34,750 --> 00:08:29,560

about unlike some of the other more

196

00:08:36,190 --> 00:08:34,760

vocal higher profile over-the-top true

197

00:08:39,100 --> 00:08:36,200

believers I think Edie

198

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:39,110

tempers his enthusiasm with with a lot

199

00:08:42,430 --> 00:08:41,120

of good research and he's somebody I've

200

00:08:44,170 --> 00:08:42,440

wanted to get on the show for quite a

201
00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:44,180
while on him we're very fortunate to

202
00:08:49,660 --> 00:08:46,880
have him be on the pair of cast here

203
00:08:52,780 --> 00:08:49,670
today okay that's Edie coma wreck and

204
00:08:55,240 --> 00:08:52,790
he's going to talk about EXO politics

205
00:08:55,960 --> 00:08:55,250
and we are not going to hold back on the

206
00:08:59,170 --> 00:08:55,970
questions okay

207
00:09:01,150 --> 00:08:59,180
oh no no no none of that stuff here you

208
00:09:02,620 --> 00:09:01,160
know we're going to be fair with him

209
00:09:04,810 --> 00:09:02,630
what you're gonna be balanced with him

210
00:09:08,140 --> 00:09:04,820
we're going to cover what he thinks is

211
00:09:10,750 --> 00:09:08,150
the evidence about this EXO politics

212
00:09:12,430 --> 00:09:10,760
stuff whether he can really prove it or

213
00:09:13,240 --> 00:09:12,440

whether it's a movement that of course

214

00:09:15,550 --> 00:09:13,250

is just

215

00:09:18,460 --> 00:09:15,560

and mirrors I don't know I tell you I'm

216

00:09:21,730 --> 00:09:18,470

a skeptical I want to put my cards on

217

00:09:23,620 --> 00:09:21,740

the table right now that it's gonna have

218

00:09:26,980 --> 00:09:23,630

to be a hard sell for me but then if he

219

00:09:32,050 --> 00:09:26,990

is willing to answer any question we

220

00:09:34,000 --> 00:09:32,060

posed to him if he is willing to show us

221

00:09:38,680 --> 00:09:34,010

his stuff whether or not he has evidence

222

00:09:40,990 --> 00:09:38,690

to confirm this Exopolitics and what it

223

00:09:42,970 --> 00:09:41,000

means we're happy to present it he's

224

00:09:46,450 --> 00:09:42,980

been amazingly prolific by the way you

225

00:09:48,730 --> 00:09:46,460

look at EDD coma rec online you'll find

226

00:09:51,040 --> 00:09:48,740

an incredible amount of stuff he's not

227

00:09:51,510 --> 00:09:51,050

shy about what he believes which is fine

228

00:09:53,740 --> 00:09:51,520

with us

229

00:09:55,570 --> 00:09:53,750

but if he doesn't answer the questions

230

00:09:57,460 --> 00:09:55,580

we're not gonna take him seriously we're

231

00:10:04,840 --> 00:09:57,470

gonna find out you're listening to Jean

232

00:10:06,370 --> 00:10:04,850

and Kris you're in the para cast so

233

00:10:08,980 --> 00:10:06,380

here's what happened I was placing an

234

00:10:11,620 --> 00:10:08,990

order online the site went down it just

235

00:10:13,330 --> 00:10:11,630

stopped responding it took hours before

236

00:10:14,920 --> 00:10:13,340

it returned but I'd already placed the

237

00:10:17,230 --> 00:10:14,930

order with another company if your site

238

00:10:18,670 --> 00:10:17,240

goes down you could lose business and if

239

00:10:20,770 --> 00:10:18,680

you have a business or personal site

240

00:10:24,220 --> 00:10:20,780

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

241

00:10:26,440 --> 00:10:24,230

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

242

00:10:29,440 --> 00:10:26,450

hosted on one of the most reliable

243

00:10:32,140 --> 00:10:29,450

networks in the world check it out I web

244

00:10:34,540 --> 00:10:32,150

comm that's iWeb comm fate magazine

245

00:10:36,070 --> 00:10:34,550

provides true reports of the strange and

246

00:10:38,020 --> 00:10:36,080

unknown keep up with the latest on

247

00:10:40,600 --> 00:10:38,030

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

248

00:10:41,200 --> 00:10:40,610

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

249

00:10:43,000 --> 00:10:41,210

much more

250

00:10:45,220 --> 00:10:43,010

to receive your free issue of fake

251
00:10:48,220 --> 00:10:45,230
magazine call now at one eight hundred

252
00:10:51,450 --> 00:10:48,230
seven two eight two seven three zero or

253
00:10:54,040 --> 00:10:51,460
visit their website at WWF at medCom

254
00:10:56,740 --> 00:10:54,050
that's one eight hundred seven two eight

255
00:10:59,710 --> 00:10:56,750
twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

256
00:11:01,810 --> 00:10:59,720
for your fate awaits making the right

257
00:11:03,579 --> 00:11:01,820
decisions is a challenge to investors

258
00:11:05,320 --> 00:11:03,589
are we going to see economic growth

259
00:11:07,450 --> 00:11:05,330
slide into a recession or at worst

260
00:11:09,579 --> 00:11:07,460
depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

261
00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:09,589
resources we all know when a company

262
00:11:13,510 --> 00:11:11,839
acts irresponsibly divesting ourselves

263
00:11:15,400 --> 00:11:13,520

and a move towards safety is prudent

264

00:11:17,500 --> 00:11:15,410

when the market becomes volatile US

265

00:11:18,660 --> 00:11:17,510

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

266

00:11:21,220 --> 00:11:18,670

you do when the US government

267

00:11:23,260 --> 00:11:21,230

overextends itself and spends beyond its

268

00:11:25,420 --> 00:11:23,270

means many investors are turning toward

269

00:11:26,540 --> 00:11:25,430

gold as a common-sense alternative to

270

00:11:28,519 --> 00:11:26,550

traditional paper and

271

00:11:30,110 --> 00:11:28,529

investments midas resources has put

272

00:11:32,210 --> 00:11:30,120

together a powerful book titled ten

273

00:11:34,639 --> 00:11:32,220

reasons to own gold discussing cost

274

00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:34,649

benefits risks featuring full-color

275

00:11:57,069 --> 00:11:36,720

illustrations weights and measures the

276

00:11:57,079 --> 00:12:24,579

866-750-3197

277

00:12:28,639 --> 00:12:27,050

liquid zeolite is by far the best

278

00:12:30,740 --> 00:12:28,649

product to remove radiation from your

279

00:12:32,660 --> 00:12:30,750

body it safely removes toxins and heavy

280

00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:32,670

metals boosts energy levels and promotes

281

00:12:36,350 --> 00:12:34,800

a strong immune system liquid zeolite is

282

00:12:38,480 --> 00:12:36,360

so powerful it was used to clean up

283

00:12:39,889 --> 00:12:38,490

contamination in Chernobyl yet so gentle

284

00:12:41,389 --> 00:12:39,899

you won't even know you're taking it

285

00:12:43,850 --> 00:12:41,399

liquid zeolite comes with a money-back

286

00:12:46,010 --> 00:12:43,860

guarantee but is only available at

287

00:12:47,930 --> 00:12:46,020

restore your health now calm learn how

288

00:12:50,990 --> 00:12:47,940

to get free bottles of liquid zeolite by

289

00:12:52,699 --> 00:12:51,000

calling 888 zero nine nine seven six

290

00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:52,709

that's eight hundred eight eight zero

291

00:12:57,260 --> 00:12:55,680

nine nine seven six or go to restore

292

00:13:03,440 --> 00:12:57,270

your health now calm

293

00:13:07,340 --> 00:13:03,450

solar power hand cranked power hand

294

00:13:09,949 --> 00:13:07,350

crank out radio power the good you want

295

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:09,959

the good deals you need to power up your

296

00:13:14,900 --> 00:13:12,959

survival or a 21st century goods calm in

297

00:13:16,730 --> 00:13:14,910

our solar department you'll find solar

298

00:13:19,189 --> 00:13:16,740

generator kits solar lanterns

299

00:13:21,650 --> 00:13:19,199

flashlights radios and solar cell phone

300

00:13:24,050 --> 00:13:21,660

and laptop chargers 21st century goods

301
00:13:25,730 --> 00:13:24,060
calm is your hand-cranked headquarters

302
00:13:27,949 --> 00:13:25,740
for everything from generators to

303
00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:27,959
flashlights to emergency weather and

304
00:13:34,189 --> 00:13:30,959
shortwave radios by Grundig and Kato big

305
00:13:36,240 --> 00:13:34,199
brand names and big deals like this get

306
00:13:39,570 --> 00:13:36,250
a free solar flashlights with every or

307
00:13:42,540 --> 00:13:39,580
over \$75 but hurry offer ends soon go to

308
00:13:46,260 --> 00:13:42,550
21st century goods calm spelled the

309
00:13:47,130 --> 00:13:46,270
number 2 the number 1 st century goods

310
00:13:52,650 --> 00:13:47,140
calm

311
00:13:55,380 --> 00:13:52,660
eight six six nine nine nine eight four

312
00:14:03,120 --> 00:13:55,390
two two twenty first century goods calm

313
00:14:04,140 --> 00:14:03,130

power up your survive we'd like to hear

314

00:14:06,540 --> 00:14:04,150

from you

315

00:14:10,800 --> 00:14:06,550

if you have a comment or question about

316

00:14:15,950 --> 00:14:10,810

the podcast send it to news at the para

317

00:14:19,290 --> 00:14:15,960

cast calm that's news at the podcast.com

318

00:14:22,410 --> 00:14:19,300

and if you'd like to catch up on past

319

00:14:25,470 --> 00:14:22,420

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

320

00:14:27,270 --> 00:14:25,480

you to download direct from the para

321

00:14:32,160 --> 00:14:27,280

cast com

322

00:14:35,660 --> 00:14:32,170

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

323

00:14:42,170 --> 00:14:38,840

we are now going to explore the world of

324

00:14:47,620 --> 00:14:42,180

EXO politics with Ed come rec who's been

325

00:14:52,040 --> 00:14:50,240

all right so what attracted you to the

326

00:14:54,319 --> 00:14:52,050

subject before we even get into the

327

00:14:56,630 --> 00:14:54,329

stuff about the exo politics what

328

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:56,640

attracted you to this you mean to the

329

00:15:04,610 --> 00:15:00,320

field at the UFO field in general yes

330

00:15:07,190 --> 00:15:04,620

okay it really started back when I left

331

00:15:09,319 --> 00:15:07,200

for Alaska I went to one year college

332

00:15:12,050 --> 00:15:09,329

down here at a local college and I went

333

00:15:14,449 --> 00:15:12,060

to University of Alaska Fairbanks Alaska

334

00:15:16,690 --> 00:15:14,459

where I went for two years of college

335

00:15:20,930 --> 00:15:16,700

and I went up there when I was about

336

00:15:22,670 --> 00:15:20,940

seventeen and went to college and I used

337

00:15:24,680 --> 00:15:22,680

to hang out I think it was the middle of

338

00:15:26,930 --> 00:15:24,690

winter you know it's probably about 60

339

00:15:28,670 --> 00:15:26,940

below zero and college kids that hang

340

00:15:31,220 --> 00:15:28,680

out playing pool and drinking beer down

341

00:15:34,639 --> 00:15:31,230

on the bars and fairbanks down down

342

00:15:37,220 --> 00:15:34,649

downtown Fairbanks why I guess one day I

343

00:15:40,280 --> 00:15:37,230

just wandered out and took a little walk

344

00:15:42,740 --> 00:15:40,290

and get some fresh air I came to this

345

00:15:44,480 --> 00:15:42,750

little New Age bookstore and I said huh

346

00:15:46,220 --> 00:15:44,490

you know this is interesting and I

347

00:15:49,910 --> 00:15:46,230

opened up the door and there was a you

348

00:15:51,650 --> 00:15:49,920

know those scents of incense and it was

349

00:15:54,290 --> 00:15:51,660

warm and there were little you know

350

00:15:56,650 --> 00:15:54,300

chimes and open up the door and there

351

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:56,660

were all these books on reincarnation

352

00:16:04,250 --> 00:16:01,199

UFOs paranormal and I just felt right at

353

00:16:06,350 --> 00:16:04,260

home then later I think they brought a

354

00:16:08,269 --> 00:16:06,360

reincarnation 'el specialist up to

355

00:16:10,189 --> 00:16:08,279

Fairbanks to lecture and she did a

356

00:16:11,870 --> 00:16:10,199

lecture and did a little meeting on any

357

00:16:13,939 --> 00:16:11,880

reading on me and some of those things

358

00:16:16,100 --> 00:16:13,949

started coming true and so I got

359

00:16:18,050 --> 00:16:16,110

interested in that so I really got into

360

00:16:20,509 --> 00:16:18,060

the really big picture to begin with but

361

00:16:22,130 --> 00:16:20,519

then I got into UFOs because he could

362

00:16:24,519 --> 00:16:22,140

kick the tire there was something solid

363

00:16:26,900 --> 00:16:24,529

well let's back up a little bit this

364

00:16:28,880 --> 00:16:26,910

psychic or whatever was saying things

365

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:28,890

about you that were true well they

366

00:16:32,269 --> 00:16:30,180

turned out to be true

367

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,279

well how about kind of examples just to

368

00:16:38,480 --> 00:16:34,800

see what they said and what the reality

369

00:16:41,300 --> 00:16:38,490

was okay she said that I would I would

370

00:16:44,600 --> 00:16:41,310

be like a spaceman but not in the normal

371

00:16:46,220 --> 00:16:44,610

sense of the word like a politician but

372

00:16:48,019 --> 00:16:46,230

not in the normal sense of the word more

373

00:16:49,820 --> 00:16:48,029

like a statesman and that I would be in

374

00:16:51,620 --> 00:16:49,830

the newspapers and then

375

00:16:53,900 --> 00:16:51,630

when all that started happening in

376

00:16:56,450 --> 00:16:53,910

becoming truth I got more interested so

377

00:16:58,580 --> 00:16:56,460

I sent off for a you know I'm pretty

378

00:17:01,520 --> 00:16:58,590

cheap so I sent off for \$30 for an

379

00:17:05,150 --> 00:17:01,530

extensive reading with three questions

380

00:17:07,880 --> 00:17:05,160

and the details on pass laws and

381

00:17:10,490 --> 00:17:07,890

whatever and she did all that and then

382

00:17:15,020 --> 00:17:10,500

she was so good that she actually named

383

00:17:17,000 --> 00:17:15,030

the names of people like Susan Carol key

384

00:17:19,130 --> 00:17:17,010

people ever going to be in my life and

385

00:17:20,510 --> 00:17:19,140

darned if they didn't happen didn't

386

00:17:22,610 --> 00:17:20,520

happen just about every one of them

387

00:17:24,500 --> 00:17:22,620

happen you know over the time of my life

388

00:17:26,540 --> 00:17:24,510

you know now looking back I'm 63 years

389

00:17:29,630 --> 00:17:26,550

old my birthday were just the other day

390

00:17:32,870 --> 00:17:29,640

and that was you know that was well over

391

00:17:34,490 --> 00:17:32,880

what 40 years ago you know at the time I

392

00:17:36,290 --> 00:17:34,500

was saying well maybe this is true maybe

393

00:17:37,610 --> 00:17:36,300

it's not you know but then some of these

394

00:17:39,500 --> 00:17:37,620

things started coming true so I got

395

00:17:41,780 --> 00:17:39,510

interested in that and I got interested

396

00:17:44,060 --> 00:17:41,790

in the paranormal I got interested in

397

00:17:45,650 --> 00:17:44,070

telepathy you know I did a lot of

398

00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,660

reading one of the things I learned from

399

00:17:49,490 --> 00:17:47,520

my father was an infield that you go

400

00:17:51,380 --> 00:17:49,500

into the first thing to do is go in and

401
00:17:52,970 --> 00:17:51,390
study the literature and then you know

402
00:17:55,100 --> 00:17:52,980
start testing out the literature for

403
00:17:56,570 --> 00:17:55,110
what's real and what's not real but you

404
00:17:58,190 --> 00:17:56,580
got to you know get a grasp of the

405
00:18:00,170 --> 00:17:58,200
overall literature is no important in

406
00:18:01,880 --> 00:18:00,180
reinventing the wheel and so that's what

407
00:18:04,010 --> 00:18:01,890
I started doing and so I did a lot of

408
00:18:06,110 --> 00:18:04,020
reading back in nineteen seventies I had

409
00:18:08,030 --> 00:18:06,120
a little cabin I learned from Alaska

410
00:18:11,120 --> 00:18:08,040
that I could live very you know very

411
00:18:12,860 --> 00:18:11,130
frugally in a small cabin with very

412
00:18:14,600 --> 00:18:12,870
little overhead and my life would be my

413
00:18:16,250 --> 00:18:14,610

own and it's been that way through my

414

00:18:18,890 --> 00:18:16,260

whole life so I've been able to dedicate

415

00:18:20,900 --> 00:18:18,900

my life to what I wanted to do not you

416

00:18:23,060 --> 00:18:20,910

know having most of my time tied up you

417

00:18:25,160 --> 00:18:23,070

know earning a wage or working for

418

00:18:27,950 --> 00:18:25,170

somebody else or whatever so I have had

419

00:18:30,500 --> 00:18:27,960

a lot of time to investigate they do I

420

00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:30,510

take it then you don't have a day job no

421

00:18:35,510 --> 00:18:33,120

I don't have a I retired in my early 20s

422

00:18:37,460 --> 00:18:35,520

I worked up on the trans-alaska pipeline

423

00:18:39,260 --> 00:18:37,470

I worked for Fish and Game up there

424

00:18:41,030 --> 00:18:39,270

during the summers when I was in Alaska

425

00:18:42,740 --> 00:18:41,040

I'd come down to the down from the

426

00:18:44,450 --> 00:18:42,750

winters put the money into real estate

427

00:18:46,520 --> 00:18:44,460

and I would tend to buy a little bit of

428

00:18:49,130 --> 00:18:46,530

land fix it up build me a cabin or a

429

00:18:51,950 --> 00:18:49,140

house on it and then sell it and then I

430

00:18:54,320 --> 00:18:51,960

did that several times in my life and so

431

00:18:57,800 --> 00:18:54,330

it was an overhead probably that runs on

432

00:18:59,810 --> 00:18:57,810

average of \$500 a month you know I was

433

00:19:02,450 --> 00:18:59,820

I've been able to do that it doesn't

434

00:19:03,410 --> 00:19:02,460

take a lot of work to maintain that kind

435

00:19:05,090 --> 00:19:03,420

of lifestyle

436

00:19:07,549 --> 00:19:05,100

especially not you know when you do

437

00:19:10,210 --> 00:19:07,559

everything for yourself pretty much you

438

00:19:12,740 --> 00:19:10,220

should mention about your dad being a

439

00:19:15,440 --> 00:19:12,750

forestry expert and a scientist in his

440

00:19:17,450 --> 00:19:15,450

own right so you know raised and born

441

00:19:20,660 --> 00:19:17,460

born and raised and steeped in the

442

00:19:22,910 --> 00:19:20,670

scientific method oh yes because I was

443

00:19:24,980 --> 00:19:22,920

actually mentored by heard Stoddard he

444

00:19:27,860 --> 00:19:24,990

was a good friend of our loophole one of

445

00:19:29,690 --> 00:19:27,870

the fathers of ecology so alle loophole

446

00:19:31,580 --> 00:19:29,700

is the father of a college that most

447

00:19:33,320 --> 00:19:31,590

people know about from because they read

448

00:19:35,210 --> 00:19:33,330

sandhill almanaque because he was more

449

00:19:37,250 --> 00:19:35,220

available to the public but her daughter

450

00:19:40,430 --> 00:19:37,260

did the real scientific research on the

451
00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:40,440
bobwhite quail that brought and brought

452
00:19:44,990 --> 00:19:42,240
him into being a father of ecology and

453
00:19:48,289 --> 00:19:45,000
then there was another person dr. Ali in

454
00:19:50,270 --> 00:19:48,299
the University of Chicago before dad had

455
00:19:54,140 --> 00:19:50,280
to quit because of the depression he was

456
00:19:56,240 --> 00:19:54,150
mentored also by dr. Ali so I was

457
00:19:59,240 --> 00:19:56,250
surrounded by some of the top scientists

458
00:20:01,280 --> 00:19:59,250
in the in the fields of Natural History

459
00:20:04,760 --> 00:20:01,290
Maalik people may not realize this but

460
00:20:06,560 --> 00:20:04,770
the ecology actually evolved from the

461
00:20:08,450 --> 00:20:06,570
cloak collectors because the collectors

462
00:20:11,030 --> 00:20:08,460
were out in the field collecting animals

463
00:20:12,560 --> 00:20:11,040

and studying them and watching their

464

00:20:14,270 --> 00:20:12,570

habits and how they interacted with each

465

00:20:15,860 --> 00:20:14,280

other and all this sort of thing is

466

00:20:17,890 --> 00:20:15,870

whereas the taxonomists you know they

467

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:17,900

were back in the basement you know for

468

00:20:23,150 --> 00:20:20,880

chemicals and they were sorting species

469

00:20:25,250 --> 00:20:23,160

out from subspecies and all this kind of

470

00:20:27,169 --> 00:20:25,260

thing but the collectors realized that

471

00:20:29,000 --> 00:20:27,179

there was raised like these animals are

472

00:20:31,400 --> 00:20:29,010

in relationship these animals and plants

473

00:20:33,260 --> 00:20:31,410

when they're in relationships and dad

474

00:20:35,210 --> 00:20:33,270

used to say used to argue with the tech

475

00:20:36,680 --> 00:20:35,220

columnist early on and they say you know

476

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,690

it's no such thing as a relationship

477

00:20:40,159 --> 00:20:38,400

show me a relationship show me a

478

00:20:41,930 --> 00:20:40,169

relationship you know pick it up where I

479

00:20:43,460 --> 00:20:41,940

can pick it up touch it feel it see it

480

00:20:44,960 --> 00:20:43,470

you know there's no such thing as a

481

00:20:47,600 --> 00:20:44,970

relationship and that never could

482

00:20:50,180 --> 00:20:47,610

convince those old taxonomy that there

483

00:20:52,580 --> 00:20:50,190

was a basis to a ecology and that

484

00:20:55,190 --> 00:20:52,590

relationships were real and interaction

485

00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:55,200

between species you know were real even

486

00:20:59,090 --> 00:20:56,640

though you couldn't they weren't

487

00:21:01,039 --> 00:20:59,100

physically substantial and so in a way

488

00:21:03,230 --> 00:21:01,049

maybe that helped me you know in the

489

00:21:05,180 --> 00:21:03,240

paranormal field and I noticed there's

490

00:21:07,340 --> 00:21:05,190

been parallels there's been very

491

00:21:09,710 --> 00:21:07,350

interesting because he got into fire

492

00:21:11,210 --> 00:21:09,720

ecology he was probably the first real

493

00:21:14,480 --> 00:21:11,220

fire ecologist

494

00:21:17,090 --> 00:21:14,490

he fought fire exclusion policies of the

495

00:21:18,799 --> 00:21:17,100

Forest Service for his whole life

496

00:21:20,840 --> 00:21:18,809

you want to explain what that is those

497

00:21:23,180 --> 00:21:20,850

of us who don't examine forestry okay

498

00:21:24,919 --> 00:21:23,190

okay what happens then in nature is that

499

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:24,929

fire is a natural part of the

500

00:21:27,409 --> 00:21:25,679

environment

501
00:21:29,390 --> 00:21:27,419
you know like for you guys out west

502
00:21:31,310 --> 00:21:29,400
you've got ponderosa pine and that

503
00:21:33,830 --> 00:21:31,320
ponderosa pine has really flammable

504
00:21:35,840 --> 00:21:33,840
needles and over time the needles build

505
00:21:38,330 --> 00:21:35,850
up but the bark is very tough so it can

506
00:21:40,490 --> 00:21:38,340
take a pretty good fire but what happens

507
00:21:43,370 --> 00:21:40,500
is is that natural fire started by

508
00:21:45,440 --> 00:21:43,380
lightning or by Indians or by man would

509
00:21:47,779 --> 00:21:45,450
burn the forest clean every year two or

510
00:21:49,640 --> 00:21:47,789
three years and the force would be

511
00:21:51,020 --> 00:21:49,650
healthy and the trees wouldn't get

512
00:21:53,419 --> 00:21:51,030
killed it knocked the brush back and

513
00:21:55,130 --> 00:21:53,429

where the grasses and legumes would be

514

00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:55,140

there for wildlife and everything but

515

00:21:58,760 --> 00:21:56,640

when they started fire exclusion

516

00:22:01,340 --> 00:21:58,770

policies like keeping fire out the

517

00:22:03,200 --> 00:22:01,350

needle litter and the dead branches and

518

00:22:04,580 --> 00:22:03,210

dead trees starts building up on the

519

00:22:07,220 --> 00:22:04,590

force for until you create a

520

00:22:09,500 --> 00:22:07,230

catastrophic situation so basically if

521

00:22:11,419 --> 00:22:09,510

you mess with mother nature you get

522

00:22:13,010 --> 00:22:11,429

yourself in trouble that's the bonus

523

00:22:14,360 --> 00:22:13,020

well you mess with Mother Nature and you

524

00:22:16,399 --> 00:22:14,370

don't know what you're doing what

525

00:22:18,200 --> 00:22:16,409

happened was was a lot of a lot of these

526

00:22:20,450 --> 00:22:18,210

early foresters came out in the big

527

00:22:22,760 --> 00:22:20,460

cities like Chicago when you members of

528

00:22:25,310 --> 00:22:22,770

Chicago fires they saw it fire doing

529

00:22:27,500 --> 00:22:25,320

Stroman to homes and people and out west

530

00:22:29,630 --> 00:22:27,510

there were some big fires back before in

531

00:22:31,970 --> 00:22:29,640

the early turn of the century and these

532

00:22:34,460 --> 00:22:31,980

fires burned up whole town's out there

533

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:34,470

prairie fires and whatever okay you're

534

00:22:38,480 --> 00:22:35,760

not gonna get into a whole discussion

535

00:22:40,460 --> 00:22:38,490

about the environment and ecology except

536

00:22:42,409 --> 00:22:40,470

insofar as it might relate to eating

537

00:22:44,659 --> 00:22:42,419

other subjects we're talking

538

00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:44,669

Exopolitics which is what we're going to

539

00:22:48,140 --> 00:22:46,799

start to pick up on in the next segment

540

00:22:52,770 --> 00:22:48,150

you're listening to Jeanne and Chris

541

00:22:57,289 --> 00:22:55,070

[Music]

542

00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:57,299

America's number one source for

543

00:23:05,130 --> 00:23:00,480

independent talk radio for over a decade

544

00:23:06,780 --> 00:23:05,140

we are the gcn radio network this time

545

00:23:08,220 --> 00:23:06,790

of year between the holidays bad weather

546

00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:08,230

and sick day is getting everyone in the

547

00:23:10,919 --> 00:23:09,520

same room for a meeting can be

548

00:23:13,650 --> 00:23:10,929

impossible and that's why I recommend

549

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:13,660

goto meeting by Citrix I love the

550

00:23:17,640 --> 00:23:15,520

special goto meeting app I want you to

551

00:23:19,919 --> 00:23:17,650

try it free today go to the App Store or

552

00:23:22,200 --> 00:23:19,929

Android Market to download the free app

553

00:23:24,030 --> 00:23:22,210

and start joining goto meeting sessions

554

00:23:26,039 --> 00:23:24,040

from anywhere and host your own meetings

555

00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:26,049

with a free 30-day trial visit goto

556

00:23:31,320 --> 00:23:28,720

meeting.com click try it free and use

557

00:23:33,419 --> 00:23:31,330

the promo code podcasts for goto meeting

558

00:23:35,280 --> 00:23:33,429

you expect professional service from

559

00:23:36,810 --> 00:23:35,290

your doctor your accountant and even the

560

00:23:38,940 --> 00:23:36,820

girl who takes your morning coffee order

561

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:38,950

why not from your domain registrar to

562

00:23:43,799 --> 00:23:41,440

namecheap.com provides stellar service

563

00:23:45,659 --> 00:23:43,809

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

564

00:23:47,460 --> 00:23:45,669

features than security options for your

565

00:23:49,710 --> 00:23:47,470

website then there are ways to order a

566

00:23:51,720 --> 00:23:49,720

latte and new domains come with a Whois

567

00:23:53,610 --> 00:23:51,730

guard to protect your personal info at

568

00:23:56,490 --> 00:23:53,620

namecheap.com you can get your domain

569

00:24:01,590 --> 00:23:56,500

for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

570

00:24:03,480 --> 00:24:01,600

to get to know namecheap.com local army

571

00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:03,490

navy surplus stores are hard to find

572

00:24:07,680 --> 00:24:05,200

these days but not military issue

573

00:24:10,440 --> 00:24:07,690

supplies they're right here online at

574

00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:10,450

main military comm that's right just

575

00:24:16,200 --> 00:24:14,080

like the state nain military.com

576
00:24:18,690 --> 00:24:16,210
we have everything for true total

577
00:24:21,030 --> 00:24:18,700
preparedness main military comm is not a

578
00:24:23,880 --> 00:24:21,040
typical website it has much more than

579
00:24:26,490 --> 00:24:23,890
your old surplus store quality military

580
00:24:29,370 --> 00:24:26,500
issue survival gear like canteens mess

581
00:24:31,680 --> 00:24:29,380
kits utensils gas masks filters and

582
00:24:33,930 --> 00:24:31,690
chemical suits magnesium fire starting

583
00:24:36,450 --> 00:24:33,940
tools strike-anywhere waterproof and

584
00:24:39,539 --> 00:24:36,460
storm matches first aid kits splints

585
00:24:42,270 --> 00:24:39,549
tourniquets parachute 550 cord military

586
00:24:44,190 --> 00:24:42,280
manuals sandbags by the Bale and a huge

587
00:24:45,450 --> 00:24:44,200
Mollie assortment of vests and pouches

588
00:24:48,060 --> 00:24:45,460

for every need

589

00:24:50,340 --> 00:24:48,070

call 207 nine eight nine six seven eight

590

00:24:52,470 --> 00:24:50,350

three two oh seven nine eight nine six

591

00:24:57,550 --> 00:24:52,480

seven eight three or visit main military

592

00:25:01,030 --> 00:24:57,560

comm that ma i n e military.com the

593

00:25:03,160 --> 00:25:01,040

name in military supply after work I

594

00:25:05,920 --> 00:25:03,170

just want to pop down on the couch and

595

00:25:08,350 --> 00:25:05,930

watch TV alone come on

596

00:25:10,480 --> 00:25:08,360

don't be like that who are you I'm you

597

00:25:13,270 --> 00:25:10,490

20 years ago when you were full of

598

00:25:15,940 --> 00:25:13,280

energy better shape great attitude and

599

00:25:17,080 --> 00:25:15,950

you didn't do so bad with the ladies now

600

00:25:19,390 --> 00:25:17,090

that you're older your testosterone

601
00:25:21,580 --> 00:25:19,400
levels are dropping and well you're not

602
00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:21,590
the guy you used to be I'd give anything

603
00:25:25,960 --> 00:25:23,360
to feel like you again

604
00:25:28,030 --> 00:25:25,970
just try ageless mail it's a natural

605
00:25:31,630 --> 00:25:28,040
supplement proven in a clinical trial to

606
00:25:33,820 --> 00:25:31,640
boost testosterone 61% and within normal

607
00:25:35,380 --> 00:25:33,830
healthy ranges it's not an injection not

608
00:25:36,940 --> 00:25:35,390
a prescription and with healthy

609
00:25:38,890 --> 00:25:36,950
testosterone levels you can feel the

610
00:25:40,840 --> 00:25:38,900
energy again not to mention a better

611
00:25:44,110 --> 00:25:40,850
mood and more Drive in your romantic

612
00:25:46,540 --> 00:25:44,120
life more Drive huh I really need to try

613
00:25:48,640 --> 00:25:46,550

ageless mail where's my phone you're

614

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:48,650

laying on it oops call now for a

615

00:25:52,600 --> 00:25:50,960

risk-free trial of Ageless Male just

616

00:25:54,400 --> 00:25:52,610

call one eight hundred four nine seven

617

00:25:56,500 --> 00:25:54,410

eight three four five one eight hundred

618

00:25:58,600 --> 00:25:56,510

four nine seven eight three four five

619

00:26:02,230 --> 00:25:58,610

one eight hundred four nine seven eight

620

00:26:04,300 --> 00:26:02,240

three four five hi I'm mark Creager

621

00:26:06,400 --> 00:26:04,310

founder of crossbreed holsters i

622

00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:06,410

designed our top-selling holster the

623

00:26:11,260 --> 00:26:08,840

super tuck deluxe to solve the problems

624

00:26:13,540 --> 00:26:11,270

of being poked pinched and gouged while

625

00:26:16,060 --> 00:26:13,550

carrying concealed the super tuck deluxe

626
00:26:18,280 --> 00:26:16,070
is the most comfortable most concealable

627
00:26:20,050 --> 00:26:18,290
holster on the market today we offer a

628
00:26:20,830 --> 00:26:20,060
two week free trial and a lifetime

629
00:26:23,980 --> 00:26:20,840
warranty

630
00:26:29,760 --> 00:26:23,990
visit us at [crossbreed holsters dot-com](http://crossbreedholsters.com)

631
00:26:32,140 --> 00:26:29,770
don't forget [crossbreed holsters dot-com](http://crossbreedholsters.com)

632
00:26:34,060 --> 00:26:32,150
that's the sound of your door being

633
00:26:37,180 --> 00:26:34,070
kicked in by an intruder with a single

634
00:26:39,550 --> 00:26:37,190
kick that's the sound of the same door

635
00:26:42,370 --> 00:26:39,560
now protected by the door Sentinel at my

636
00:26:44,740 --> 00:26:42,380
safe door com go to my safe door calm

637
00:26:46,750 --> 00:26:44,750
right now and watch the amazing video at

638
00:26:48,730 --> 00:26:46,760

my safe door calm you'll learn how to

639

00:26:51,919 --> 00:26:48,740

turn your home into a fortress with the

640

00:26:54,320 --> 00:26:51,929

doors Sentinel sixteen cakes later

641

00:26:57,049 --> 00:26:54,330

and the door Sentinel is still holding

642

00:27:04,609 --> 00:26:57,059

strong my safe door calm that's my safe

643

00:27:06,440 --> 00:27:04,619

door calm this is Leslie Kane and I'm

644

00:27:08,869 --> 00:27:06,450

with the Coalition for freedom of

645

00:27:13,700 --> 00:27:08,879

information and you are listening to the

646

00:27:15,799 --> 00:27:13,710

podcast EDM rec has been studying the

647

00:27:17,690 --> 00:27:15,809

paranormal for over 40 years

648

00:27:20,930 --> 00:27:17,700

he's written lots of information about

649

00:27:22,369 --> 00:27:20,940

EXO politics and now let's take a full

650

00:27:24,759 --> 00:27:22,379

circle we were talking about the

651
00:27:28,399 --> 00:27:24,769
environment about the concerns about

652
00:27:31,940 --> 00:27:28,409
possibly tampering with mother nature

653
00:27:35,389 --> 00:27:31,950
but now let's bring it back to the UFO

654
00:27:37,879 --> 00:27:35,399
world okay you got any force it in the

655
00:27:39,950 --> 00:27:37,889
paranormal what about UFOs did you ever

656
00:27:41,779 --> 00:27:39,960
see one okay to bring this back before

657
00:27:44,269 --> 00:27:41,789
we get to that the fire suppression

658
00:27:45,859 --> 00:27:44,279
wasn't bought people some people that

659
00:27:49,129 --> 00:27:45,869
were high up in the Forest Service and

660
00:27:51,320 --> 00:27:49,139
whatever had a emotionally negative

661
00:27:52,850 --> 00:27:51,330
impression about fire because of what

662
00:27:55,310 --> 00:27:52,860
had happened you know to the whole

663
00:27:57,560 --> 00:27:55,320

cities being burned up so they tried to

664

00:27:59,690 --> 00:27:57,570

apply that to nature they fell if it's

665

00:28:01,249 --> 00:27:59,700

bad for man then it's got to be bad for

666

00:28:03,289 --> 00:28:01,259

nature and they didn't know what they're

667

00:28:05,629 --> 00:28:03,299

doing and they created these huge fire

668

00:28:07,580 --> 00:28:05,639

accumulations that even today blow up

669

00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:07,590

and burn huge sections of the western

670

00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:09,360

United States and in that fire

671

00:28:13,009 --> 00:28:11,279

suppression are of special interest so

672

00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:13,019

even if you start getting people trained

673

00:28:18,440 --> 00:28:16,159

to use fire properly and remove the fire

674

00:28:20,330 --> 00:28:18,450

exclusion policy you get these special

675

00:28:22,789 --> 00:28:20,340

interests involved and this is exactly

676
00:28:24,830 --> 00:28:22,799
the same thing that happens in the UFO

677
00:28:27,379 --> 00:28:24,840
field in the field of EXO politics is

678
00:28:29,239 --> 00:28:27,389
because it becomes special interest

679
00:28:33,019 --> 00:28:29,249
started getting involved and they start

680
00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:33,029
distorting the truth and the process for

681
00:28:38,720 --> 00:28:35,279
financial reasons okay what the

682
00:28:44,659 --> 00:28:38,730
financial reasons would impact studying

683
00:28:47,409 --> 00:28:44,669
UFOs and possible et visitations the

684
00:28:51,139 --> 00:28:47,419
technology involved with

685
00:28:53,560 --> 00:28:51,149
extraterrestrial life and UFOs field

686
00:28:56,720 --> 00:28:53,570
propulsion systems cheap energy

687
00:28:59,570 --> 00:28:56,730
technologies involving you know fields

688
00:29:02,930 --> 00:28:59,580

from the zero-point energy a lot of this

689

00:29:04,519 --> 00:29:02,940

kind of stuff is very profitable if you

690

00:29:05,810 --> 00:29:04,529

don't have any competition if you create

691

00:29:07,520 --> 00:29:05,820

a monopoly so I

692

00:29:09,560 --> 00:29:07,530

I kind of came up with this idea with

693

00:29:11,810 --> 00:29:09,570

the idea that basically what we're up

694

00:29:14,030 --> 00:29:11,820

against in the UFO field that's that's

695

00:29:17,150 --> 00:29:14,040

causing the continued government

696

00:29:19,550 --> 00:29:17,160

cover-up of UFOs is there is like an

697

00:29:21,410 --> 00:29:19,560

alien resource cartel like what you have

698

00:29:23,660 --> 00:29:21,420

with the oil cartel you know you in the

699

00:29:25,670 --> 00:29:23,670

oil cartel you had nations that are

700

00:29:28,550 --> 00:29:25,680

organized to keep the price of oil up

701

00:29:30,830 --> 00:29:28,560

and to you know suppress some you know

702

00:29:32,960 --> 00:29:30,840

other technologies that may you know

703

00:29:36,170 --> 00:29:32,970

cause problems so therefore the threat

704

00:29:40,180 --> 00:29:36,180

of possible alien technology which maybe

705

00:29:47,120 --> 00:29:44,210

understand but if we are able to get a

706

00:29:50,060 --> 00:29:47,130

hold of advanced alien aircraft somehow

707

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:50,070

reverse engineered discover new cheaper

708

00:29:55,730 --> 00:29:53,520

forms of propulsion whatever the oil

709

00:29:57,680 --> 00:29:55,740

companies the vested interests don't

710

00:30:00,200 --> 00:29:57,690

want that to happen so they stop it is

711

00:30:02,060 --> 00:30:00,210

that on the other hand you have

712

00:30:03,290 --> 00:30:02,070

companies like General Electric who have

713

00:30:05,030 --> 00:30:03,300

been involved in this from the get-go

714

00:30:06,380 --> 00:30:05,040

you know if you really want to get into

715

00:30:08,060 --> 00:30:06,390

the origins of the cover-up and

716

00:30:11,120 --> 00:30:08,070

everything you know you need to go back

717

00:30:13,280 --> 00:30:11,130

to the early 1940s and eat specially in

718

00:30:14,600 --> 00:30:13,290

the late 40s of Operation Paperclip

719

00:30:16,850 --> 00:30:14,610

you know when we brought all the Nazi

720

00:30:18,440 --> 00:30:16,860

Nazi scientists over right after the war

721

00:30:20,170 --> 00:30:18,450

for the rocket programs

722

00:30:23,060 --> 00:30:20,180

well General Electric was a

723

00:30:25,940 --> 00:30:23,070

subcontractor our contractor to the Army

724

00:30:29,150 --> 00:30:25,950

at the time for all the rock the rocket

725

00:30:31,250 --> 00:30:29,160

research you know on the early rockets

726

00:30:33,770 --> 00:30:31,260

you know burnt von Braun and Oberg and

727

00:30:35,360 --> 00:30:33,780

all those they also brought over ones

728

00:30:37,070 --> 00:30:35,370

that hadn't been working in here in

729

00:30:38,870 --> 00:30:37,080

Germany what looks like with field

730

00:30:42,290 --> 00:30:38,880

propulsion systems and that it may have

731

00:30:44,630 --> 00:30:42,300

been a crash as early as 1938 or 36 in

732

00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:44,640

Germany okay we have maybes here okay

733

00:30:50,330 --> 00:30:47,520

and so let's just kind of bring this to

734

00:30:52,520 --> 00:30:50,340

a core question here okay to

735

00:30:54,890 --> 00:30:52,530

reverse-engineer alien technology we

736

00:30:57,440 --> 00:30:54,900

have to possess the alien technology in

737

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:57,450

1938 you say there may have been a crash

738

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,240

where did this possible crash occur what

739

00:31:05,330 --> 00:31:02,640

evidence is there for it you can go on

740

00:31:07,370 --> 00:31:05,340

internet and I've got it linked and one

741

00:31:09,290 --> 00:31:07,380

append them into my articles on this the

742

00:31:11,980 --> 00:31:09,300

book that I'm writing right now rewrite

743

00:31:16,970 --> 00:31:11,990

a lot of my articles you might type in

744

00:31:19,760 --> 00:31:16,980

German UFO crash 1938 if that means

745

00:31:21,170 --> 00:31:19,770

that's not yet 36 you'll probably get it

746

00:31:23,120 --> 00:31:21,180

it's basically it's on the internet it

747

00:31:25,520 --> 00:31:23,130

means it's true doesn't mean it's true

748

00:31:27,620 --> 00:31:25,530

but that information is there and you

749

00:31:30,200 --> 00:31:27,630

can study up on that and but now on

750

00:31:33,710 --> 00:31:30,210

value there are documents that show that

751
00:31:36,080 --> 00:31:33,720
the Germans were involved in this kind

752
00:31:37,310 --> 00:31:36,090
of technology that can also be accessed

753
00:31:38,690 --> 00:31:37,320
on an Internet know something I mean

754
00:31:41,420 --> 00:31:38,700
it's true but it you know that's

755
00:31:42,860 --> 00:31:41,430
accessible on the Internet and I think

756
00:31:45,020 --> 00:31:42,870
you can prove to your own satisfaction

757
00:31:48,380 --> 00:31:45,030
that it is true some some of these

758
00:31:50,510 --> 00:31:48,390
documents and drawings technical

759
00:31:52,100 --> 00:31:50,520
drawings are real okay I have a

760
00:31:52,640 --> 00:31:52,110
reference here I have a reference here

761
00:31:54,650 --> 00:31:52,650
okay

762
00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:54,660
and we're talking about a UFO that's

763
00:32:02,240 --> 00:31:56,240

supposedly crashed in the Black Forest

764

00:32:05,570 --> 00:32:02,250

in Nazi Germany in 1936 right yeah it's

765

00:32:08,480 --> 00:32:05,580

a crash that meant therefore that these

766

00:32:12,890 --> 00:32:08,490

famous scientists like von Braun were

767

00:32:15,560 --> 00:32:12,900

called in to check this this crash of an

768

00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:15,570

alien spacecraft and supposedly they

769

00:32:20,120 --> 00:32:17,760

tried to reverse engineer something yes

770

00:32:22,490 --> 00:32:20,130

there was so right there true program

771

00:32:24,590 --> 00:32:22,500

there was a public program that when the

772

00:32:25,910 --> 00:32:24,600

beauty too started dropping bombs on

773

00:32:28,400 --> 00:32:25,920

London you know everybody knew about

774

00:32:30,980 --> 00:32:28,410

those rockets right and and you know jet

775

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:30,990

airplanes yeah at the end of the war but

776

00:32:36,980 --> 00:32:33,840

there was this also this parallel space

777

00:32:38,420 --> 00:32:36,990

program or aerospace program that seems

778

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:38,430

to have begun about then with the

779

00:32:43,070 --> 00:32:40,320

Germans first and then later and later

780

00:32:44,810 --> 00:32:43,080

it was when we moved the Germans rocket

781

00:32:46,610 --> 00:32:44,820

scientists we also moved some of these

782

00:32:50,150 --> 00:32:46,620

scientists involved in field propulsion

783

00:32:52,220 --> 00:32:50,160

systems are connected to it also there's

784

00:32:54,620 --> 00:32:52,230

one guy one guy showed up here just

785

00:32:57,740 --> 00:32:54,630

recently in this parsec interview that

786

00:33:00,500 --> 00:32:57,750

Steven Greer had done with this computer

787

00:33:03,680 --> 00:33:00,510

security expert and he brought up that

788

00:33:06,830 --> 00:33:03,690

he had met at Tonopah yeah there was a

789

00:33:08,810 --> 00:33:06,840

that's pardon Alice and now us okay but

790

00:33:10,820 --> 00:33:08,820

if they were successful in these

791

00:33:14,240 --> 00:33:10,830

developments what technology came from

792

00:33:22,670 --> 00:33:14,250

it the v2 rocket no no that v2 rocket

793

00:33:26,750 --> 00:33:22,680

was the public it's a public excuse me

794

00:33:29,930 --> 00:33:26,760

it okay faced with the setbacks the end

795

00:33:32,910 --> 00:33:29,940

of World War two Nazi Germany wants to

796

00:33:34,800 --> 00:33:32,920

save the Reich they couldn't bring

797

00:33:36,960 --> 00:33:34,810

some alien technology to make it happen

798

00:33:38,940 --> 00:33:36,970

well that's what they were working on

799

00:33:40,440 --> 00:33:38,950

but they didn't get into the point where

800

00:33:42,240 --> 00:33:40,450

they could use it like they were able to

801
00:33:43,770 --> 00:33:42,250
use the Rockets because they didn't have

802
00:33:45,720 --> 00:33:43,780
a lot of time if you know apparently

803
00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:45,730
they got into it in the late thirty it's

804
00:33:49,110 --> 00:33:47,440
not any earlier than that but they were

805
00:33:51,780 --> 00:33:49,120
where is the evidence I see the

806
00:33:55,560 --> 00:33:51,790
references online there's dozens of

807
00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:55,570
references to a UFO crash in 1936 and

808
00:34:00,720 --> 00:33:59,440
reports where is a smoking gun okay what

809
00:34:02,520 --> 00:34:00,730
do you mean what kind of evidence are

810
00:34:03,630 --> 00:34:02,530
you talking about evidence that happened

811
00:34:05,700 --> 00:34:03,640
that's just because somebody writes it

812
00:34:08,669 --> 00:34:05,710
on the Internet what evidence is there

813
00:34:10,290 --> 00:34:08,679

that's such a crash took place whether

814

00:34:11,700 --> 00:34:10,300

somebody writes on the Internet depends

815

00:34:13,860 --> 00:34:11,710

who writes at whether that person is

816

00:34:15,030 --> 00:34:13,870

credible you know who it is are you

817

00:34:18,510 --> 00:34:15,040

talking you know it for instance you

818

00:34:20,520 --> 00:34:18,520

know both Oberth and von Braun said that

819

00:34:22,530 --> 00:34:20,530

extraterrestrials were real basically

820

00:34:23,880 --> 00:34:22,540

you know and they made those statements

821

00:34:26,419 --> 00:34:23,890

and those quotes are available I mean

822

00:34:30,000 --> 00:34:26,429

they're pretty close right now beware

823

00:34:32,360 --> 00:34:30,010

but if you're looking for hard okay and

824

00:34:36,540 --> 00:34:32,370

where are those quotes available

825

00:34:40,200 --> 00:34:36,550

okay just go to my blog XO politics dot

826

00:34:41,580 --> 00:34:40,210

blog spot.com slash okay but instead of

827

00:34:42,600 --> 00:34:41,590

having everybody look it over why don't

828

00:34:44,510 --> 00:34:42,610

you summarize it

829

00:34:48,150 --> 00:34:44,520

where did they make these statements

830

00:34:50,070 --> 00:34:48,160

okay I'm gonna have to go and see what's

831

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:50,080

written with the quote you can look it

832

00:34:55,169 --> 00:34:52,000

up anybody can just put in searching or

833

00:34:58,170 --> 00:34:55,179

Oberth extraterrestrial and you'll come

834

00:35:00,960 --> 00:34:58,180

up with probably with the quote you want

835

00:35:04,320 --> 00:35:00,970

to do that or me do that okay so if I

836

00:35:07,190 --> 00:35:04,330

look up Oberth and ETM yeah look up

837

00:35:09,330 --> 00:35:07,200

Oberth and extraterrestrial Oberth and

838

00:35:14,040 --> 00:35:09,340

extraterrestrial this is live research

839

00:35:18,360 --> 00:35:14,050

ladies and gentlemen yeah okay Oberth an

840

00:35:22,380 --> 00:35:18,370

extraterrestrial his Wikipedia entry

841

00:35:25,080 --> 00:35:22,390

okay mm-hmm and let's just okay he was

842

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:25,090

obviously a supporter of the et

843

00:35:31,290 --> 00:35:28,960

hypothesis for UFOs we understand that

844

00:35:34,170 --> 00:35:31,300

okay so let's okay that's pretty much

845

00:35:36,210 --> 00:35:34,180

confirmed believe in UFOs were real on

846

00:35:39,120 --> 00:35:36,220

the other hand did you ever have any

847

00:35:40,530 --> 00:35:39,130

evidence you're not you're not gonna

848

00:35:42,420 --> 00:35:40,540

have any physical evidence because

849

00:35:44,070 --> 00:35:42,430

anybody to get physical evidence and

850

00:35:45,540 --> 00:35:44,080

they talk about it it's going to

851
00:35:46,890 --> 00:35:45,550
disappear on them I mean the one the

852
00:35:48,569 --> 00:35:46,900
best cases of that

853
00:35:50,910 --> 00:35:48,579
happening in the most detailed is in

854
00:35:54,420 --> 00:35:50,920
which Chris's you know you know is

855
00:35:58,039 --> 00:35:54,430
well-aware which is Ray Stanford's it's

856
00:36:00,299 --> 00:35:58,049
an oral crash in wish there was some a

857
00:36:04,740 --> 00:36:00,309
little bit of metal from the landing

858
00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:04,750
gear that was that he recovered and the

859
00:36:08,940 --> 00:36:07,599
whole process he went through and the

860
00:36:11,250 --> 00:36:08,950
song and dance he had to do and it

861
00:36:12,839 --> 00:36:11,260
disappeared from disappeared that during

862
00:36:16,620 --> 00:36:12,849
the examination you know when he's had

863
00:36:20,670 --> 00:36:16,630

it happens right he blame a lot call for

864

00:36:22,769 --> 00:36:20,680

forty years for that one blaming dick

865

00:36:24,630 --> 00:36:22,779

hall for a lot of things or he's no

866

00:36:26,279 --> 00:36:24,640

longer here to defend himself I'll tell

867

00:36:28,440 --> 00:36:26,289

you what let's do the break it and then

868

00:36:30,990 --> 00:36:28,450

we'll cover this and we'll cover you

869

00:36:33,660 --> 00:36:31,000

know where we go from here edie coma

870

00:36:35,490 --> 00:36:33,670

wreck the subject excel politics we're

871

00:36:38,370 --> 00:36:35,500

talking also about whether there was a

872

00:36:41,309 --> 00:36:38,380

UFO crash in 1936 in the Black Forest in

873

00:36:43,920 --> 00:36:41,319

Germany about statements made by the

874

00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:43,930

German scientists and more with Jean and

875

00:37:00,320 --> 00:36:57,320

are you tired of searching for great

876

00:37:04,280 --> 00:37:00,330

talk-radio more important search through

877

00:37:06,800 --> 00:37:04,290

yo world we are the gcn radio network

878

00:37:09,350 --> 00:37:06,810

are you ready to order the official para

879

00:37:11,150 --> 00:37:09,360

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

880

00:37:14,570 --> 00:37:11,160

now taking orders for the official para

881

00:37:16,670 --> 00:37:14,580

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

882

00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:16,680

cotton the front of it features the same

883

00:37:21,350 --> 00:37:18,720

logo that we have on our community

884

00:37:24,680 --> 00:37:21,360

forums on the back it says separating

885

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:24,690

signal from noise to order the official

886

00:37:28,760 --> 00:37:26,640

power cast t-shirt here's all you have

887

00:37:32,270 --> 00:37:28,770

to do visit our new online store at

888

00:37:34,370 --> 00:37:32,280

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

889

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:34,380

time that's store dot the power cast

890

00:37:39,350 --> 00:37:36,960

come you can use a major credit card to

891

00:37:41,900 --> 00:37:39,360

place your order for the official para

892

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:41,910

cast t-shirt hey neighbors we have one

893

00:37:46,100 --> 00:37:43,920

more thing to talk about and that's more

894

00:37:48,200 --> 00:37:46,110

merchandise at the official power cast

895

00:37:49,630 --> 00:37:48,210

store we have hats we have jackets we

896

00:37:51,950 --> 00:37:49,640

even have a flip Video camcorder

897

00:37:54,380 --> 00:37:51,960

customized with the power cast logo at

898

00:37:56,180 --> 00:37:54,390

the official para Cass store it's all

899

00:37:59,650 --> 00:37:56,190

available at the official power cast

900

00:38:02,990 --> 00:37:59,660

store store dot the para cast com

901
00:38:05,540 --> 00:38:03,000
warning this content is powerful in may

902
00:38:07,310 --> 00:38:05,550
calls others to reject your knowledge if

903
00:38:09,560 --> 00:38:07,320
you want to know what happened to

904
00:38:11,660 --> 00:38:09,570
America if you like cutting-edge

905
00:38:13,490 --> 00:38:11,670
information if you need to convince

906
00:38:15,500 --> 00:38:13,500
someone that something different than

907
00:38:17,810 --> 00:38:15,510
what they believe is actually taking

908
00:38:20,360 --> 00:38:17,820
place and to experience the true history

909
00:38:23,780 --> 00:38:20,370
of America you won't find anywhere else

910
00:38:26,090 --> 00:38:23,790
get the new book satan's show satan's

911
00:38:28,520 --> 00:38:26,100
show is a hard-hitting look at what many

912
00:38:31,070 --> 00:38:28,530
know as the antichrist and proof of a

913
00:38:33,170 --> 00:38:31,080

mind-control agenda learn how america

914

00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:33,180

was tricked into entering World War 1

915

00:38:39,170 --> 00:38:35,760

and get over 9 hours of audio and over

916

00:38:41,360 --> 00:38:39,180

700 reliable web links Satan's show is

917

00:38:44,600 --> 00:38:41,370

available in eBook and audio downloads

918

00:38:46,820 --> 00:38:44,610

click the special offer for \$14.99 and

919

00:38:49,330 --> 00:38:46,830

you'll receive both plus operation

920

00:38:53,240 --> 00:38:49,340

Northwoods on audio free with purchase

921

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:53,250

download today at Satan's show.com you

922

00:39:01,640 --> 00:38:56,160

will be shot you will be amazed

923

00:39:04,250 --> 00:39:01,650

Satan's show.com as we age we lose both

924

00:39:06,230 --> 00:39:04,260

strength and muscle mass undamaged whey

925

00:39:07,790 --> 00:39:06,240

protein from grass-fed cows as nature's

926

00:39:10,100 --> 00:39:07,800

most powerful food to

927

00:39:12,200 --> 00:39:10,110

gained back lost muscle virtually all

928

00:39:14,540 --> 00:39:12,210

whey protein powders or drinks have been

929

00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,550

damaged during processing or are high in

930

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:16,560

sugar this damaged way causes a

931

00:39:21,170 --> 00:39:18,720

significant loss in the ability of the

932

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:21,180

body to build new muscle proteins the

933

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:23,040

highest sugar content will stop all the

934

00:39:27,350 --> 00:39:24,960

benefits of your growth hormone from

935

00:39:30,290 --> 00:39:27,360

causing muscle repair by giving your

936

00:39:32,360 --> 00:39:30,300

body easily absorbed undamaged way free

937

00:39:34,520 --> 00:39:32,370

of added sugar you may be able to gain

938

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,530

back lost muscle and strength OneWorld

939

00:39:39,230 --> 00:39:36,720

way is truly undamaged whey protein

940

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,240

powder free of added sugar both young

941

00:39:42,980 --> 00:39:41,040

and elderly are reporting increases in

942

00:39:46,340 --> 00:39:42,990

muscle strength and size without any

943

00:39:49,340 --> 00:39:46,350

additional exercise go to OneWorld wacom

944

00:39:51,260 --> 00:39:49,350

that's one world whd why.com

945

00:39:54,410 --> 00:39:51,270

to read or hear some impressive

946

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,420

testimonies to this effect or call eight

947

00:39:58,520 --> 00:39:56,160

eight eight nine eight eight three three

948

00:40:00,680 --> 00:39:58,530

two five that's eight eight eight nine

949

00:40:02,570 --> 00:40:00,690

eight eight three three two five we all

950

00:40:04,340 --> 00:40:02,580

know that berkey water purification

951
00:40:06,740 --> 00:40:04,350
systems are the most trusted name in

952
00:40:08,600 --> 00:40:06,750
water filtration as an authorized Berkey

953
00:40:10,610 --> 00:40:08,610
dealer for over 6 years in serving

954
00:40:13,070 --> 00:40:10,620
thousands of satisfied customers the

955
00:40:15,050 --> 00:40:13,080
Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

956
00:40:16,670 --> 00:40:15,060
berkey water filtration systems the

957
00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:16,680
murky light systems include a set of

958
00:40:20,690 --> 00:40:18,720
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

959
00:40:23,120 --> 00:40:20,700
purification elements that purify water

960
00:40:25,340 --> 00:40:23,130
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

961
00:40:27,560 --> 00:40:25,350
cysts and parasites two non detectable

962
00:40:29,600 --> 00:40:27,570
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

963
00:40:31,460 --> 00:40:29,610

as herbicides and pesticides order the

964

00:40:33,320 --> 00:40:31,470

Berkey light system today complete with

965

00:40:34,940 --> 00:40:33,330

two black per key elements for only two

966

00:40:36,830 --> 00:40:34,950

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

967

00:40:38,510 --> 00:40:36,840

burka guy will ship your order free of

968

00:40:40,670 --> 00:40:38,520

charge with the purchase of a per key

969

00:40:42,770 --> 00:40:40,680

light the burka guy is also offering is

970

00:40:45,620 --> 00:40:42,780

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

971

00:40:46,460 --> 00:40:45,630

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

972

00:40:48,530 --> 00:40:46,470

the retail price

973

00:40:50,930 --> 00:40:48,540

call the burka guy at one eight seven

974

00:40:53,090 --> 00:40:50,940

seven eight eight six three six five

975

00:40:55,850 --> 00:40:53,100

three that's one eight seven seven eight

976

00:40:58,460 --> 00:40:55,860

eight six three six five three or order

977

00:41:03,320 --> 00:40:58,470

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

978

00:41:06,800 --> 00:41:03,330

Keep Calm today hi this is Don Ecker and

979

00:41:08,900 --> 00:41:06,810

you are tuned into the para cast let me

980

00:41:11,900 --> 00:41:08,910

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

981

00:41:13,780 --> 00:41:11,910

here that you probably won't hear

982

00:41:17,590 --> 00:41:13,790

anywhere else

983

00:41:20,260 --> 00:41:17,600

hear that George snoring we have ed coma

984

00:41:22,540 --> 00:41:20,270

rec we're trying to find out on the

985

00:41:24,580 --> 00:41:22,550

power cast with Gene and Kris just

986

00:41:27,160 --> 00:41:24,590

what's going on in terms of knowledge

987

00:41:30,460 --> 00:41:27,170

about ET and understand ed because

988

00:41:32,970 --> 00:41:30,470

somebody believes in UFOs or accepts the

989

00:41:35,950 --> 00:41:32,980

possibility that some UFOs or spaceships

990

00:41:38,800 --> 00:41:35,960

doesn't mean they have evidence to

991

00:41:41,920 --> 00:41:38,810

demonstrate that well that's what you

992

00:41:43,930 --> 00:41:41,930

mean by evidence is that when you

993

00:41:47,530 --> 00:41:43,940

consider witness testimony from a

994

00:41:53,310 --> 00:41:47,540

credible person evidence well I've got

995

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,930

yeah there's a good one here dr. Hermann

996

00:41:59,620 --> 00:41:57,920

Oberth who pioneered rocket design for

997

00:42:01,630 --> 00:41:59,630

the German Reich during World War 2 and

998

00:42:03,720 --> 00:42:01,640

later advanced rocket technology for the

999

00:42:07,000 --> 00:42:03,730

American manned space launches

1000

00:42:09,490 --> 00:42:07,010

cryptically stated quote we cannot take

1001
00:42:11,470 --> 00:42:09,500
the credit for a record advancement in

1002
00:42:13,240 --> 00:42:11,480
certain scientific fields alone we have

1003
00:42:19,170 --> 00:42:13,250
been helped when asked by whom he

1004
00:42:24,400 --> 00:42:22,210
extraterrestrial he the other top rocket

1005
00:42:26,560 --> 00:42:24,410
fine yeah there's another one

1006
00:42:28,720 --> 00:42:26,570
it is my thesis that flying saucers are

1007
00:42:31,120 --> 00:42:28,730
real and that they are spaceships from

1008
00:42:32,620 --> 00:42:31,130
another solar system there was no doubt

1009
00:42:35,440 --> 00:42:32,630
in my mind that these objects are

1010
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:35,450
interplanetary craft of some sort I and

1011
00:42:41,920 --> 00:42:38,000
my colleagues are confident that they do

1012
00:42:43,420 --> 00:42:41,930
not originate in our solar system we

1013
00:42:44,740 --> 00:42:43,430

might as well just forget it because

1014

00:42:46,180 --> 00:42:44,750

you're not going to have any hard

1015

00:42:48,940 --> 00:42:46,190

evidence because the evidence it's going

1016

00:42:50,800 --> 00:42:48,950

to be immediately confiscated and it's

1017

00:42:52,840 --> 00:42:50,810

happened over time and time again you

1018

00:42:55,240 --> 00:42:52,850

know I was talking to Lenz Stringfield

1019

00:42:58,150 --> 00:42:55,250

years ago when he was you know when he

1020

00:43:00,070 --> 00:42:58,160

was bitten alive and we were talking

1021

00:43:03,640 --> 00:43:00,080

about dr. Hynek and you know in dr.

1022

00:43:04,960 --> 00:43:03,650

Hynek having allegiance to the

1023

00:43:07,090 --> 00:43:04,970

intelligence community or to the

1024

00:43:09,580 --> 00:43:07,100

airforce first into the public second

1025

00:43:12,520 --> 00:43:09,590

and strength ville told me personally

1026
00:43:15,760 --> 00:43:12,530
that tonic thought he had some debris

1027
00:43:19,330 --> 00:43:15,770
from a crash and Hynek told him later

1028
00:43:20,800 --> 00:43:19,340
after after the fact that he didn't have

1029
00:43:23,830 --> 00:43:20,810
you know didn't end up having it but

1030
00:43:25,480 --> 00:43:23,840
honey thought he did that after he did

1031
00:43:27,370 --> 00:43:25,490
this lecture Hynek said that he had

1032
00:43:29,049 --> 00:43:27,380
several Air Force

1033
00:43:30,700 --> 00:43:29,059
on the airforce there to confiscate that

1034
00:43:31,299 --> 00:43:30,710
material from him right there on the

1035
00:43:34,180 --> 00:43:31,309
spot

1036
00:43:37,450 --> 00:43:34,190
honey told him that and then also if you

1037
00:43:39,099 --> 00:43:37,460
remember jock belly Hanako jock believed

1038
00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:39,109

that he was getting money through the

1039

00:43:44,740 --> 00:43:41,839

CIA through the mcgraw-hill cutout and

1040

00:43:47,200 --> 00:43:44,750

so you've got to understand that these

1041

00:43:50,140 --> 00:43:47,210

guys you know in in the case of ray

1042

00:43:51,819 --> 00:43:50,150

Sanford Hynek was very involved with ray

1043

00:43:53,980 --> 00:43:51,829

Stanford in that case and whatever and

1044

00:43:56,349 --> 00:43:53,990

so you knew immediately when there was

1045

00:43:58,180 --> 00:43:56,359

evidence and they know how to track the

1046

00:43:59,200 --> 00:43:58,190

evidence and that address is going to

1047

00:44:01,480 --> 00:43:59,210

disappear so I mean if you're looking

1048

00:44:04,180 --> 00:44:01,490

for hard out but that's you know when

1049

00:44:06,579 --> 00:44:04,190

you're dealing with a multi-billion

1050

00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:06,589

trillion dollar cover-up of these

1051
00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:08,720
technologies and whatever you're not

1052
00:44:12,249 --> 00:44:10,160
going to be able to get that evidence

1053
00:44:13,749 --> 00:44:12,259
out there public even if you start to

1054
00:44:15,789 --> 00:44:13,759
get it out it's going to be picked up

1055
00:44:17,950 --> 00:44:15,799
through the intelligence networks and

1056
00:44:19,299 --> 00:44:17,960
then they're gone to come down on you

1057
00:44:21,880 --> 00:44:19,309
pretty hard and there's case after case

1058
00:44:24,099 --> 00:44:21,890
of situations like that word either

1059
00:44:26,440 --> 00:44:24,109
disrepute disappeared or you know people

1060
00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:26,450
had you know came down hard on them okay

1061
00:44:32,170 --> 00:44:30,079
so basically the answer is here is that

1062
00:44:34,569 --> 00:44:32,180
you can't ever get evidence and present

1063
00:44:36,970 --> 00:44:34,579

it because the powers that be will take

1064

00:44:39,069 --> 00:44:36,980

it from you well it depends it

1065

00:44:40,480 --> 00:44:39,079

disqualifies what you mean by evidence

1066

00:44:42,579 --> 00:44:40,490

there are a lot of different kinds of

1067

00:44:44,319 --> 00:44:42,589

evidence there's witness testimony is

1068

00:44:45,999 --> 00:44:44,329

evidence in the court of law that can

1069

00:44:48,039 --> 00:44:46,009

put somebody in prison for their whole

1070

00:44:50,650 --> 00:44:48,049

life or even have them put to the

1071

00:44:52,599 --> 00:44:50,660

electric chair okay so we understand

1072

00:44:54,220 --> 00:44:52,609

that eyewitness testimony can certainly

1073

00:44:56,380 --> 00:44:54,230

be used in a court of law to convict

1074

00:44:58,839 --> 00:44:56,390

somebody all right we understand that

1075

00:45:01,089 --> 00:44:58,849

but I think part of it is also the

1076

00:45:02,920 --> 00:45:01,099

acceptance of the facts around it

1077

00:45:06,880 --> 00:45:02,930

because we know that witness testimony

1078

00:45:08,740 --> 00:45:06,890

can be unreliable so it's not just the

1079

00:45:11,980 --> 00:45:08,750

ideas testimony it's supporting evidence

1080

00:45:22,930 --> 00:45:11,990

you know well okay he saw John Smith or

1081

00:45:24,490 --> 00:45:22,940

whoever commits this crime gotta finish

1082

00:45:27,549 --> 00:45:24,500

okay let me finish my statement you can

1083

00:45:29,289 --> 00:45:27,559

finish yours okay so we assume then if

1084

00:45:31,870 --> 00:45:29,299

someone says I saw John Smith commit

1085

00:45:33,460 --> 00:45:31,880

this act and we can basically find

1086

00:45:35,980 --> 00:45:33,470

evidence that John Smith was in the

1087

00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:35,990

neighborhood when he committed the the

1088

00:45:40,059 --> 00:45:37,359

convenience store robbery or something

1089

00:45:40,600 --> 00:45:40,069

so you know there's some backup evidence

1090

00:45:42,340 --> 00:45:40,610

it's not

1091

00:45:45,640 --> 00:45:42,350

what someone says someone says they were

1092

00:45:47,050 --> 00:45:45,650

sexually abused you're going to look at

1093

00:45:49,720 --> 00:45:47,060

that and see if there's other evidence

1094

00:45:51,880 --> 00:45:49,730

trace evidence such as DNA stuff like

1095

00:45:53,620 --> 00:45:51,890

that they do with a woman what they call

1096

00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:53,630

a rape kit if you've seen you know law

1097

00:45:57,210 --> 00:45:55,520

and order you know about that's there's

1098

00:45:59,620 --> 00:45:57,220

going to be evidence so it's not just

1099

00:46:01,960 --> 00:45:59,630

the mone

1100

00:46:05,110 --> 00:46:01,970

it's the accompanying evidence and also

1101

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:05,120

how reliable that person is that's right

1102

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:08,000

okay and and in court you know you have

1103

00:46:11,710 --> 00:46:09,920

both sides present their case and they

1104

00:46:13,420 --> 00:46:11,720

argue you know their case they present

1105

00:46:15,220 --> 00:46:13,430

their witness testimony and any physical

1106

00:46:17,650 --> 00:46:15,230

evidence that they have and then the

1107

00:46:20,380 --> 00:46:17,660

court decides you know what the truth is

1108

00:46:22,900 --> 00:46:20,390

and and comes up with a sentence or the

1109

00:46:24,220 --> 00:46:22,910

judge comes up with the sentence and so

1110

00:46:25,060 --> 00:46:24,230

we're trying this in the court of public

1111

00:46:26,860 --> 00:46:25,070

opinion

1112

00:46:28,180 --> 00:46:26,870

so to speak I would suppose you know

1113

00:46:29,920 --> 00:46:28,190

being that has never really gotten into

1114

00:46:31,240 --> 00:46:29,930

the you know been it got into the court

1115

00:46:33,790 --> 00:46:31,250

themes of some of the people I've talked

1116

00:46:36,700 --> 00:46:33,800

about doing that and presenting it you

1117

00:46:38,920 --> 00:46:36,710

know in a court type of environment but

1118

00:46:41,080 --> 00:46:38,930

now if you want start to get into

1119

00:46:45,160 --> 00:46:41,090

physical evidence you know in

1120

00:46:48,280 --> 00:46:45,170

association with say alien contact for

1121

00:46:51,520 --> 00:46:48,290

instance Bob you know Bob Collins I'm

1122

00:46:56,860 --> 00:46:51,530

sure you're familiar with yeah Robert

1123

00:47:00,130 --> 00:46:56,870

Collins okay on his Facebook page you I

1124

00:47:02,800 --> 00:47:00,140

think he should still find a link to a

1125

00:47:08,610 --> 00:47:02,810

case that he's been involved in along

1126

00:47:11,350 --> 00:47:08,620

with Sims which a witness said that that

1127

00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:11,360

the graves had been messing with him and

1128

00:47:18,730 --> 00:47:13,760

he took a sword and he whack one and got

1129

00:47:20,970 --> 00:47:18,740

blood and that blood was then sent off

1130

00:47:24,550 --> 00:47:20,980

by I guess the guy's name was Levengood

1131

00:47:26,830 --> 00:47:24,560

and yellow and yeah Livengood according

1132

00:47:28,990 --> 00:47:26,840

to Bob so I mean in that case you'd not

1133

00:47:35,530 --> 00:47:29,000

only have the witness testimony but you

1134

00:47:37,600 --> 00:47:35,540

do have alleged DNA or hemoglobin

1135

00:47:39,430 --> 00:47:37,610

evidence or whatever so I mean you can

1136

00:47:42,070 --> 00:47:39,440

concentrate on those cases okay so let's

1137

00:47:48,100 --> 00:47:42,080

say okay the evidence then where is it

1138

00:47:50,100 --> 00:47:48,110

where is that DNA evidence to the grass

1139

00:47:54,020 --> 00:47:50,110

lakes by a physical laboratory up in

1140

00:47:56,960 --> 00:47:54,030

Wisconsin where WC Levengood

1141

00:48:02,720 --> 00:47:56,970

has his lab and stuff there yeah yeah so

1142

00:48:05,000 --> 00:48:02,730

you can we we've offered an invitation

1143

00:48:06,860 --> 00:48:05,010

for Bob to come on the show and talk

1144

00:48:10,370 --> 00:48:06,870

about the case but we haven't really got

1145

00:48:15,440 --> 00:48:10,380

him to commit yeah yes we'd like to see

1146

00:48:17,210 --> 00:48:15,450

the results that evidence he said it's

1147

00:48:19,310 --> 00:48:17,220

got pretty serious though and dangerous

1148

00:48:22,940 --> 00:48:19,320

and you know people have been you know

1149

00:48:24,650 --> 00:48:22,950

harassed and whatever and that's what

1150

00:48:27,100 --> 00:48:24,660

kind of situation you go run into and

1151
00:48:29,870 --> 00:48:27,110
somebody get some real evidence because

1152
00:48:31,760 --> 00:48:29,880
you know if you got came up with real

1153
00:48:33,320 --> 00:48:31,770
evidence and you could get it out to the

1154
00:48:34,130 --> 00:48:33,330
media and you could get it out to the

1155
00:48:37,220 --> 00:48:34,140
mass public

1156
00:48:38,780 --> 00:48:37,230
no more cover-ups so there's no way the

1157
00:48:40,610 --> 00:48:38,790
intelligence communities and people

1158
00:48:42,710 --> 00:48:40,620
involved in the cartels involved in this

1159
00:48:44,420 --> 00:48:42,720
girl lets that happen and if you know if

1160
00:48:45,980 --> 00:48:44,430
it starts you know they're going to stop

1161
00:48:47,780 --> 00:48:45,990
it if they can if not they're going to

1162
00:48:50,210 --> 00:48:47,790
destroy your reputation okay so

1163
00:48:52,910 --> 00:48:50,220

basically though this may be true I'm

1164

00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:52,920

not going to say it's not but also it

1165

00:48:55,940 --> 00:48:54,480

could be used as an excuse you could say

1166

00:48:58,070 --> 00:48:55,950

well the reason I don't have evidence

1167

00:49:01,040 --> 00:48:58,080

for this is because it was confiscated

1168

00:49:03,110 --> 00:49:01,050

or the powers that be won't be presented

1169

00:49:05,330 --> 00:49:03,120

I gave it to this laboratory and it

1170

00:49:07,250 --> 00:49:05,340

disappeared I sent the photographs off

1171

00:49:12,110 --> 00:49:07,260

to be examined and the photographs

1172

00:49:16,400 --> 00:49:12,120

vanished couldn't find him also use as

1173

00:49:18,620 --> 00:49:16,410

an excuse and it works if you don't

1174

00:49:21,320 --> 00:49:18,630

interrupt me okay okay we're trying to

1175

00:49:21,860 --> 00:49:21,330

be civil here okay but I understand what

1176

00:49:24,620 --> 00:49:21,870

you're saying

1177

00:49:27,680 --> 00:49:24,630

but the problem is here is that it's

1178

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:27,690

also a convenient excuse to say wait a

1179

00:49:32,570 --> 00:49:30,240

minute wait a minute they took the

1180

00:49:34,250 --> 00:49:32,580

evidence they won't be presented that

1181

00:49:35,060 --> 00:49:34,260

can be an excuse also how do I know

1182

00:49:36,830 --> 00:49:35,070

that's true

1183

00:49:38,960 --> 00:49:36,840

yeah I completely agree because and

1184

00:49:40,400 --> 00:49:38,970

that's basically is how do you tell the

1185

00:49:42,890 --> 00:49:40,410

difference between a counterfeit dollar

1186

00:49:44,720 --> 00:49:42,900

and a real dollar especially if the

1187

00:49:46,940 --> 00:49:44,730

counterfeit dollars made by real good

1188

00:49:48,650 --> 00:49:46,950

Connors counterfeiter you know so you

1189

00:49:50,840 --> 00:49:48,660

know basically the bottom line is you

1190

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,850

you're right there are people and there

1191

00:49:54,590 --> 00:49:53,040

and the UFO community is right with

1192

00:49:58,310 --> 00:49:54,600

these people that are creating false

1193

00:50:00,500 --> 00:49:58,320

false narratives based upon their

1194

00:50:02,990 --> 00:50:00,510

exposure to the UFO community so they're

1195

00:50:06,200 --> 00:50:03,000

feeding information back through into a

1196

00:50:07,700 --> 00:50:06,210

false narrative and if you don't have

1197

00:50:09,470 --> 00:50:07,710

collaborating evidence

1198

00:50:11,210 --> 00:50:09,480

you really setting yourself up to go

1199

00:50:12,410 --> 00:50:11,220

over a cliff with them and a lot of

1200

00:50:14,030 --> 00:50:12,420

people are doing that and it's

1201
00:50:15,890 --> 00:50:14,040
discouraging a lot of people in the

1202
00:50:17,390 --> 00:50:15,900
field and people give up once they've

1203
00:50:19,070 --> 00:50:17,400
been had and they've been conned

1204
00:50:21,680 --> 00:50:19,080
they give up and they don't go any

1205
00:50:24,170 --> 00:50:21,690
further okay they're kind of covers this

1206
00:50:26,480 --> 00:50:24,180
issue of the UFO crash in the block

1207
00:50:28,310 --> 00:50:26,490
forest we have reports that may have

1208
00:50:30,530 --> 00:50:28,320
happened but we don't have evidence that

1209
00:50:33,079 --> 00:50:30,540
ever that evidence has been confiscated

1210
00:50:35,570 --> 00:50:33,089
you would have to go back and study what

1211
00:50:36,859 --> 00:50:35,580
you gonna have to rely mostly you know

1212
00:50:39,260 --> 00:50:36,869
you're probably just wasting your time

1213
00:50:41,720 --> 00:50:39,270

if you're looking for some physical

1214

00:50:43,370 --> 00:50:41,730

evidence that solid evidence that's

1215

00:50:45,020 --> 00:50:43,380

going to blow the cover-up wide open

1216

00:50:46,910 --> 00:50:45,030

because you're not that would end the

1217

00:50:49,250 --> 00:50:46,920

cover-up be no more cover-up at that

1218

00:50:51,640 --> 00:50:49,260

time so what we have to do in lieu of

1219

00:50:54,020 --> 00:50:51,650

not having access to that kind of

1220

00:50:56,930 --> 00:50:54,030

material and being able to get it out in

1221

00:50:58,670 --> 00:50:56,940

the public domain we have to rely rely

1222

00:51:00,380 --> 00:50:58,680

on witness testimony and on the

1223

00:51:02,810 --> 00:51:00,390

credibility of in a bit certain

1224

00:51:06,109 --> 00:51:02,820

individuals like Oberth and Wernher von

1225

00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:06,119

Braun been rich you know who said that

1226

00:51:09,950 --> 00:51:08,160

we have the technology to take e.t home

1227

00:51:11,300 --> 00:51:09,960

and it would take an act of God to get

1228

00:51:14,000 --> 00:51:11,310

it out of the you know out of the

1229

00:51:18,260 --> 00:51:14,010

corporations and whatnot into the public

1230

00:51:20,990 --> 00:51:18,270

hands that leads us to to you know the

1231

00:51:23,359 --> 00:51:21,000

logical progression in the conversation

1232

00:51:24,650 --> 00:51:23,369

would be what you cover in Chapter three

1233

00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,660

of your book that's slowly being

1234

00:51:29,089 --> 00:51:26,640

published online at your blogspot and

1235

00:51:31,370 --> 00:51:29,099

that is the whole idea of the breakaway

1236

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:31,380

civilization is I think Richard Dolan

1237

00:51:35,630 --> 00:51:33,359

was one one that coined it okay he's

1238

00:51:37,400 --> 00:51:35,640

going to the breakaway civilization but

1239

00:51:39,290 --> 00:51:37,410

we have to break away with that comb

1240

00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:39,300

rack and gene and Chris you're in the

1241

00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:47,920

the GC and radio network providing the

1242

00:51:55,030 --> 00:51:50,960

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1243

00:51:56,650 --> 00:51:55,040

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1244

00:51:58,270 --> 00:51:56,660

is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

1245

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:58,280

iPhone and loved to listen to your

1246

00:52:01,930 --> 00:52:00,319

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

1247

00:52:04,059 --> 00:52:01,940

news for you I'm proud to announce that

1248

00:52:06,400 --> 00:52:04,069

gzn has a brand new iPhone app available

1249

00:52:08,170 --> 00:52:06,410

for our dedicated listeners at GCM

1250

00:52:10,089 --> 00:52:08,180

live.com listen to your favorite

1251
00:52:11,980 --> 00:52:10,099
hard-hitting GCN programs live or

1252
00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:11,990
on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1253
00:52:16,150 --> 00:52:14,000
best part the gcn iphone app can be

1254
00:52:17,829 --> 00:52:16,160
yours absolutely free download the

1255
00:52:20,079 --> 00:52:17,839
iPhone app today by clicking on the

1256
00:52:22,660 --> 00:52:20,089
banner at GC and live.com again that's

1257
00:52:23,950 --> 00:52:22,670
GC and live.com hi this is Ted Anderson

1258
00:52:25,630 --> 00:52:23,960
have you ever wondered why banks

1259
00:52:27,220 --> 00:52:25,640
stockbrokers investment advisors won't

1260
00:52:29,380 --> 00:52:27,230
talk about gold IRAs they've been

1261
00:52:30,940 --> 00:52:29,390
available since 1986 yet the financial

1262
00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,950
industry won't recognize the value of

1263
00:52:34,240 --> 00:52:32,480

gold for your attire McCall has

1264

00:52:35,980 --> 00:52:34,250

outperformed paper investments yet don't

1265

00:52:38,650 --> 00:52:35,990

worried about IRAs if you would like to

1266

00:52:40,960 --> 00:52:38,660

have gold for your retirement call 866

1267

00:52:49,160 --> 00:52:40,970

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1268

00:52:49,170 --> 00:52:55,840

[Music]

1269

00:53:04,130 --> 00:52:59,480

welcome back to the pair against the

1270

00:53:11,810 --> 00:53:04,140

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1271

00:53:16,370 --> 00:53:11,820

now here's James Steinberg we're

1272

00:53:19,040 --> 00:53:16,380

focusing on UFOs crash UFOs in 1936

1273

00:53:22,100 --> 00:53:19,050

Exopolitics so much more with gene and

1274

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:22,110

Chris you're in the para cast Edie

1275

00:53:27,950 --> 00:53:24,720

comrade Chris was mentioning something

1276

00:53:31,160 --> 00:53:27,960

about a chapter in your book Chris pick

1277

00:53:33,710 --> 00:53:31,170

it up yeah the whole idea that as

1278

00:53:35,330 --> 00:53:33,720

Richard Dolan has claimed at the

1279

00:53:37,850 --> 00:53:35,340

breakaway civilization which would

1280

00:53:40,130 --> 00:53:37,860

include some sort of secret space

1281

00:53:43,700 --> 00:53:40,140

program which you kind of alluded to

1282

00:53:46,550 --> 00:53:43,710

that the the Third Reich or the Nazis

1283

00:53:50,450 --> 00:53:46,560

may have had something akin to that and

1284

00:53:53,780 --> 00:53:50,460

also the whole idea of special access

1285

00:53:55,700 --> 00:53:53,790

programs which are highly classified and

1286

00:53:57,170 --> 00:53:55,710

highly protected by the government in

1287

00:53:58,700 --> 00:53:57,180

the military-industrial complex

1288

00:54:00,380 --> 00:53:58,710

where do you come down on this now you

1289

00:54:02,570 --> 00:54:00,390

do have quite a bit of information in

1290

00:54:06,500 --> 00:54:02,580

here that does seem to suggest that we

1291

00:54:08,480 --> 00:54:06,510

do have this scenario alive and well why

1292

00:54:13,240 --> 00:54:08,490

don't we talk about the next kind of

1293

00:54:16,520 --> 00:54:13,250

step from the cover up into a breakaway

1294

00:54:19,250 --> 00:54:16,530

like civilization now in terms of stolen

1295

00:54:21,290 --> 00:54:19,260

evidence I can gene believe me UFO

1296

00:54:24,530 --> 00:54:21,300

evidence that does get stolen I've had

1297

00:54:26,540 --> 00:54:24,540

stuff stolen maps photographs a master

1298

00:54:29,390 --> 00:54:26,550

tape of an incredible sighting that was

1299

00:54:31,400 --> 00:54:29,400

videotaped / Hooper Colorado when I went

1300

00:54:34,490 --> 00:54:31,410

to put a trace on the certified return

1301
00:54:36,500 --> 00:54:34,500
receipt requested insured package my

1302
00:54:39,800 --> 00:54:36,510
postmaster didn't even have a form to

1303
00:54:42,620 --> 00:54:39,810
fill out because of this disappeared a

1304
00:54:44,360 --> 00:54:42,630
certified package so these this type of

1305
00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:44,370
thing does occur it's it's fairly

1306
00:54:49,700 --> 00:54:47,280
routine and this does suggest that there

1307
00:54:52,010 --> 00:54:49,710
is some agency monitoring this type of

1308
00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:52,020
information so let's let's look at this

1309
00:54:55,490 --> 00:54:54,000
whole idea of a secret space program in

1310
00:54:57,350 --> 00:54:55,500
a breakaway civilization and where do

1311
00:55:00,170 --> 00:54:57,360
you come down on them well what I'm

1312
00:55:03,710 --> 00:55:00,180
trying to do and writing rewriting this

1313
00:55:05,920 --> 00:55:03,720

book is to present my argument that

1314

00:55:08,510 --> 00:55:05,930

there is first there is this breakaway

1315

00:55:11,600 --> 00:55:08,520

society or civilization that

1316

00:55:14,420 --> 00:55:11,610

is involved in very a very advanced

1317

00:55:16,700 --> 00:55:14,430

space program that is covert and that we

1318

00:55:18,350 --> 00:55:16,710

know that the public doesn't general

1319

00:55:21,590 --> 00:55:18,360

public does not know about it and also

1320

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:21,600

this is also very involved in tunneling

1321

00:55:27,290 --> 00:55:24,960

and underground facilities secure

1322

00:55:30,050 --> 00:55:27,300

facilities particularly in the western

1323

00:55:33,470 --> 00:55:30,060

United States and whatever out of the

1324

00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:33,480

public eye and that this all began way

1325

00:55:38,270 --> 00:55:36,000

back apparently maybe with the Germans

1326
00:55:40,400 --> 00:55:38,280
and then Operation Paperclip there were

1327
00:55:42,110 --> 00:55:40,410
two space programs there was a secret

1328
00:55:44,540 --> 00:55:42,120
space program and then there was the

1329
00:55:46,910 --> 00:55:44,550
public space program and then in the

1330
00:55:49,790 --> 00:55:46,920
1960s my argument is in which I'm

1331
00:55:51,860 --> 00:55:49,800
presenting evidence is that possibly

1332
00:55:54,260 --> 00:55:51,870
speculating that one of the reasons that

1333
00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:54,270
we didn't go back to the moon was is

1334
00:56:01,940 --> 00:55:58,740
that we simply shifted from the rocket

1335
00:56:04,580 --> 00:56:01,950
space program to a more advanced type of

1336
00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:04,590
space program and that we have continued

1337
00:56:09,050 --> 00:56:06,000
to go back to the moon and they even

1338
00:56:10,910 --> 00:56:09,060

have a base on the moon in Mars now so

1339

00:56:13,370 --> 00:56:10,920

I'm presenting this argument you know

1340

00:56:16,940 --> 00:56:13,380

through these chapters that that's

1341

00:56:18,650 --> 00:56:16,950

indeed what has happened and that it's

1342

00:56:19,970 --> 00:56:18,660

not something I can really explain very

1343

00:56:22,280 --> 00:56:19,980

well an interview people have to go

1344

00:56:25,550 --> 00:56:22,290

study the links that I present for that

1345

00:56:27,920 --> 00:56:25,560

you know for the evidence for this okay

1346

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:27,930

we've heard this before that there is a

1347

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:30,480

parallel space program being held in

1348

00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:32,880

secret where they're using advanced

1349

00:56:38,420 --> 00:56:35,520

spacecraft and all sorts of things have

1350

00:56:40,520 --> 00:56:38,430

been discovered whatever okay but again

1351

00:56:44,510 --> 00:56:40,530

we have the same problem how the heck do

1352

00:56:47,390 --> 00:56:44,520

we nail this down well it takes a lot of

1353

00:56:50,900 --> 00:56:47,400

time and it takes a lot of work it takes

1354

00:56:53,060 --> 00:56:50,910

a lot of study and the general public

1355

00:56:55,070 --> 00:56:53,070

you know is almost it's almost

1356

00:56:57,620 --> 00:56:55,080

impossible the general public to sort it

1357

00:57:01,670 --> 00:56:57,630

out because you have all these frogs in

1358

00:57:04,100 --> 00:57:01,680

the field you know involved in this so

1359

00:57:06,530 --> 00:57:04,110

the best that we can do I feel like I

1360

00:57:08,990 --> 00:57:06,540

can do is to write this book you know

1361

00:57:11,210 --> 00:57:09,000

which is really a summary of all the

1362

00:57:13,130 --> 00:57:11,220

information that's in my over 200

1363

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:13,140

articles that I've written and have

1364

00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:14,880

circulated on the internet for the last

1365

00:57:20,180 --> 00:57:17,040

ten years and all the links to that

1366

00:57:21,680 --> 00:57:20,190

information to present the argument that

1367

00:57:22,190 --> 00:57:21,690

this is indeed what's happening for

1368

00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:22,200

instance

1369

00:57:26,990 --> 00:57:24,480

you can see the timeline is despite the

1370

00:57:28,579 --> 00:57:27,000

secret space program develops there's a

1371

00:57:30,589 --> 00:57:28,589

very important document that gets

1372

00:57:34,579 --> 00:57:30,599

overlooked by a lot of people which is

1373

00:57:36,980 --> 00:57:34,589

the 1956 wright-patterson Declassified

1374

00:57:40,970 --> 00:57:36,990

document on the state of extra gravity

1375

00:57:44,750 --> 00:57:40,980

in 1956 whatever its pages and pages and

1376

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:44,760

pages and in that then that it clearly

1377

00:57:50,089 --> 00:57:47,760

shows in that document that major

1378

00:57:52,040 --> 00:57:50,099

corporations General Electric and other

1379

00:57:53,839 --> 00:57:52,050

corporations that became the defense

1380

00:57:56,420 --> 00:57:53,849

collectors we have today and

1381

00:57:58,520 --> 00:57:56,430

whatever but General Electric really

1382

00:58:00,890 --> 00:57:58,530

sticks out like a red flag in fact

1383

00:58:03,349 --> 00:58:00,900

General Electric one of the prime

1384

00:58:05,240 --> 00:58:03,359

debunkers phil cloths and the UFO

1385

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,250

community worked for General Electric in

1386

00:58:09,890 --> 00:58:07,680

1950 and General Electric was involved

1387

00:58:10,520 --> 00:58:09,900

in bringing the Nazis over in Operation

1388

00:58:12,500 --> 00:58:10,530

Paperclip

1389

00:58:14,839 --> 00:58:12,510

you know what interests me just as much

1390

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:14,849

here when you look at stuff like that is

1391

00:58:20,690 --> 00:58:17,520

that statement that former defense

1392

00:58:23,060 --> 00:58:20,700

secretary Donald Rumsfeld made on the

1393

00:58:25,040 --> 00:58:23,070

day before 9/11 September 10th about

1394

00:58:28,370 --> 00:58:25,050

what several trillions of dollars they

1395

00:58:30,620 --> 00:58:28,380

could not account for 2.2 trillion okay

1396

00:58:33,650 --> 00:58:30,630

two point two trillion dollars and we go

1397

00:58:36,290 --> 00:58:33,660

back to the jokes about how the military

1398

00:58:37,700 --> 00:58:36,300

spends \$400 on a toilet seat and then

1399

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:37,710

there's that funny statement in the

1400

00:58:41,359 --> 00:58:39,359

movie Independence Day by Judd Hirsch

1401

00:58:42,859 --> 00:58:41,369

you know I mean they spend made hundred

1402

00:58:45,470 --> 00:58:42,869

dollars on a toilet seat or something

1403

00:58:47,059 --> 00:58:45,480

that they're using this to fund some

1404

00:58:48,829 --> 00:58:47,069

sort of black project of course that

1405

00:58:51,349 --> 00:58:48,839

doesn't mean this had any connection

1406

00:58:54,670 --> 00:58:51,359

with 9/11 except that it knocked the

1407

00:58:56,480 --> 00:58:54,680

statement off the radar so is that also

1408

00:58:58,880 --> 00:58:56,490

indication that there's a lot of money

1409

00:59:00,589 --> 00:58:58,890

being spent behind the scenes that we're

1410

00:59:02,720 --> 00:59:00,599

not accounting for that may accomplish

1411

00:59:05,120 --> 00:59:02,730

this but the other question I'd ask is

1412

00:59:06,710 --> 00:59:05,130

is it just the u.s. with a secret space

1413

00:59:08,660 --> 00:59:06,720

program if we're having secret space

1414

00:59:10,220 --> 00:59:08,670

programs what about the Chinese what

1415

00:59:12,260 --> 00:59:10,230

about the Russians they're doing it too

1416

00:59:14,750 --> 00:59:12,270

well the poor thing to look at is that

1417

00:59:16,730 --> 00:59:14,760

right you know if you really into

1418

00:59:18,440 --> 00:59:16,740

documents and documented evidence is

1419

00:59:20,900 --> 00:59:18,450

that white Patterson paper because

1420

00:59:22,339 --> 00:59:20,910

that's clearly not a hoax that is or it

1421

00:59:24,700 --> 00:59:22,349

was Declassified and wright-patterson

1422

00:59:28,700 --> 00:59:24,710

and you can just look up on internet

1423

00:59:31,550 --> 00:59:28,710

electrogravitics 1956 right Patterson

1424

00:59:33,890 --> 00:59:31,560

and you'll get it and I've got it in my

1425

00:59:35,599 --> 00:59:33,900

book I put the whole thing in there

1426
00:59:36,090 --> 00:59:35,609
because it's so important because this

1427
00:59:38,070 --> 00:59:36,100
show

1428
00:59:40,830 --> 00:59:38,080
is that the state of electrical physics

1429
00:59:44,220 --> 00:59:40,840
is basically negation of gravity and if

1430
00:59:45,810 --> 00:59:44,230
that document shows that in 1956 or a

1431
00:59:49,230 --> 00:59:45,820
little before that the document guess

1432
00:59:51,450 --> 00:59:49,240
was written in 1956 that these companies

1433
00:59:54,360 --> 00:59:51,460
like General Electric we're on the verge

1434
00:59:56,790 --> 00:59:54,370
of making major advancements in electro

1435
00:59:58,530 --> 00:59:56,800
kinetics and it was a big thing back

1436
01:00:01,590 --> 00:59:58,540
then I remember even as a little kid

1437
01:00:03,540 --> 01:00:01,600
having a having a book with a rocket you

1438
01:00:05,970 --> 01:00:03,550

know so and so and like the antigravity

1439

01:00:07,380 --> 01:00:05,980

paint this little rocket was painting it

1440

01:00:09,630 --> 01:00:07,390

was thought it was a lot of talk back

1441

01:00:12,360 --> 01:00:09,640

then about anti-gravity but all of a

1442

01:00:15,000 --> 01:00:12,370

sudden almost within a year - it

1443

01:00:19,380 --> 01:00:15,010

completely disappeared off the radar ups

1444

01:00:21,480 --> 01:00:19,390

public radar nothing zip gone what I'm

1445

01:00:23,850 --> 01:00:21,490

stuck trying argument I'm making is is

1446

01:00:26,250 --> 01:00:23,860

that it just disappeared all the public

1447

01:00:30,090 --> 01:00:26,260

eye but it's because continued in the

1448

01:00:33,570 --> 01:00:30,100

covert realm has classified projects the

1449

01:00:35,850 --> 01:00:33,580

same way as the general space program is

1450

01:00:38,580 --> 01:00:35,860

that it was advancing and another really

1451

01:00:41,280 --> 01:00:38,590

good source of information here recently

1452

01:00:44,760 --> 01:00:41,290

was Boyd Bushman he's a senior scientist

1453

01:00:48,960 --> 01:00:44,770

for Lockheed Martin and he actually came

1454

01:00:50,280 --> 01:00:48,970

out and discussed electric that it

1455

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:50,290

showed how you could set up an

1456

01:00:54,540 --> 01:00:52,240

experiment if you had like five grand

1457

01:00:57,440 --> 01:00:54,550

you could take two very powerful magnets

1458

01:01:00,810 --> 01:00:57,450

and that you could cram them together

1459

01:01:03,110 --> 01:01:00,820

reverse polarities and if you dropped it

1460

01:01:06,300 --> 01:01:03,120

from up on a stairwell with another

1461

01:01:09,300 --> 01:01:06,310

object the same size and weight and

1462

01:01:12,900 --> 01:01:09,310

everything the this one would come down

1463

01:01:17,070 --> 01:01:12,910

much slower and so this guy you know has

1464

01:01:18,690 --> 01:01:17,080

come out and talked about the stable of

1465

01:01:21,150 --> 01:01:18,700

derivatives but here the second

1466

01:01:24,780 --> 01:01:21,160

interview that he did he actually showed

1467

01:01:29,400 --> 01:01:24,790

up in the interview a diagram of a craft

1468

01:01:31,980 --> 01:01:29,410

of saucer that he said had been had had

1469

01:01:34,260 --> 01:01:31,990

been built with a field propulsion

1470

01:01:37,920 --> 01:01:34,270

system had been but had been powered by

1471

01:01:39,330 --> 01:01:37,930

a miniature nuclear power plant and so

1472

01:01:41,940 --> 01:01:39,340

that was in 1959

1473

01:01:46,650 --> 01:01:41,950

so the Wright Patterson paper came out

1474

01:01:49,680 --> 01:01:46,660

in 1956 but it looks like by 1959 on the

1475

01:01:52,560 --> 01:01:49,690

timeline we had a nuclear-powered space

1476

01:01:57,810 --> 01:01:52,570

craft and then if you remember the cash

1477

01:02:01,230 --> 01:01:57,820

Lundgren case which was in the 70s there

1478

01:02:05,040 --> 01:02:01,240

was a craft exotic crafts rounded by

1479

01:02:08,730 --> 01:02:05,050

helicopters that irradiated Betty cash

1480

01:02:10,770 --> 01:02:08,740

and this lunder Mike you know and that

1481

01:02:12,720 --> 01:02:10,780

even went into Congress and the

1482

01:02:14,220 --> 01:02:12,730

government denied it ever happened and

1483

01:02:16,110 --> 01:02:14,230

they you know got very sick from that

1484

01:02:19,020 --> 01:02:16,120

and everything and so my supposition

1485

01:02:20,640 --> 01:02:19,030

their speculation is is something went

1486

01:02:22,800 --> 01:02:20,650

wrong with the nuclear power plant and

1487

01:02:25,110 --> 01:02:22,810

that was one of ours in the night early

1488

01:02:27,060 --> 01:02:25,120

1970s well another little point on the

1489

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:27,070

timeline well you know that raises an

1490

01:02:31,020 --> 01:02:28,960

interesting question here which I really

1491

01:02:32,550 --> 01:02:31,030

think we can pursue before we get into

1492

01:02:34,650 --> 01:02:32,560

more of the meaning effects of politics

1493

01:02:36,930 --> 01:02:34,660

and that is to give people a little bit

1494

01:02:39,180 --> 01:02:36,940

of a cliffhanger how many of these

1495

01:02:41,460 --> 01:02:39,190

so-called craft are really one of ours

1496

01:02:43,290 --> 01:02:41,470

not one of theirs Edie comme Wreckers

1497

01:02:46,980 --> 01:02:43,300

joined us with Jean and Chris you're in

1498

01:02:46,990 --> 01:02:52,680

[Music]

1499

01:02:57,960 --> 01:02:55,109

so here's what happened I was placing an

1500

01:03:00,359 --> 01:02:57,970

order online the site went down it just

1501
01:03:02,069 --> 01:03:00,369
stopped responding it took hours before

1502
01:03:03,660 --> 01:03:02,079
it returned but I'd already placed the

1503
01:03:05,970 --> 01:03:03,670
order with another company if your site

1504
01:03:07,410 --> 01:03:05,980
goes down you could lose business and if

1505
01:03:09,569 --> 01:03:07,420
you have a business or personal site

1506
01:03:12,750 --> 01:03:09,579
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1507
01:03:15,180 --> 01:03:12,760
it will stay online at I web your site

1508
01:03:17,730 --> 01:03:15,190
is hosted on one of the most reliable

1509
01:03:20,760 --> 01:03:17,740
networks in the world check it out

1510
01:03:22,770 --> 01:03:20,770
I web comm that's iWeb comm fate

1511
01:03:24,329 --> 01:03:22,780
magazine provides true reports of the

1512
01:03:26,370 --> 01:03:24,339
strange and unknown keep up with the

1513
01:03:29,039 --> 01:03:26,380

latest on angels and miracle psychic

1514

01:03:30,029 --> 01:03:29,049

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

1515

01:03:31,799 --> 01:03:30,039

and much much more

1516

01:03:34,049 --> 01:03:31,809

to receive your free issue of fate

1517

01:03:37,020 --> 01:03:34,059

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1518

01:03:41,279 --> 01:03:37,030

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1519

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:41,289

visit their website at wwlp.com that's

1520

01:03:45,809 --> 01:03:43,839

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

1521

01:03:49,200 --> 01:03:45,819

seven thirty what are you waiting for

1522

01:03:51,210 --> 01:03:49,210

your fate awaits hey everybody Jason

1523

01:03:53,760 --> 01:03:51,220

Lewis here once again these are hard

1524

01:03:55,230 --> 01:03:53,770

times for investors if you're like me

1525

01:03:56,910 --> 01:03:55,240

you just don't know where to put your

1526

01:03:58,769 --> 01:03:56,920

money because there's a downside to

1527

01:04:01,200 --> 01:03:58,779

every possible scenario

1528

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:01,210

now look every portfolio needs a hedge

1529

01:04:05,099 --> 01:04:03,760

for inflation gold has been the classic

1530

01:04:07,109 --> 01:04:05,109

I want to tell you want to be honest

1531

01:04:08,940 --> 01:04:07,119

with you commodities fluctuate so you

1532

01:04:11,910 --> 01:04:08,950

could lose money gold goes up and down

1533

01:04:14,910 --> 01:04:11,920

but every stable portfolio usually has

1534

01:04:17,099 --> 01:04:14,920

an inflation hedge and gold is well the

1535

01:04:18,599 --> 01:04:17,109

gold standard Washington is not going to

1536

01:04:20,339 --> 01:04:18,609

get us out of this recovery so you've

1537

01:04:21,779 --> 01:04:20,349

got to protect yourself give it some

1538

01:04:24,029 --> 01:04:21,789

thought and if you're interested in

1539

01:04:25,410 --> 01:04:24,039

converting your IRA to gold or would

1540

01:04:27,660 --> 01:04:25,420

like to actually have it in your

1541

01:05:00,599 --> 01:04:27,670

possession called Midas resources today

1542

01:05:02,490 --> 01:05:00,609

at 1-866-376-8255 our fast ur and carry

1543

01:05:05,540 --> 01:05:02,500

more food there's nothing better than a

1544

01:05:07,700 --> 01:05:05,550

brick tank lrp cold weather ration entre

1545

01:05:09,860 --> 01:05:07,710

now the freeze-dry guy is offering a

1546

01:05:12,110 --> 01:05:09,870

limited time deal on thousands of fresh

1547

01:05:14,240 --> 01:05:12,120

lrp entrees we're talking a menu of

1548

01:05:14,750 --> 01:05:14,250

tasty and nutritious beef stew chicken

1549

01:05:16,370 --> 01:05:14,760

and rice

1550

01:05:18,410 --> 01:05:16,380

chili mac with beef spaghetti and meat

1551

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,420

sauce with 20 entrees per case these

1552

01:05:22,460 --> 01:05:20,640

fresh 2011 Ir peas are US government

1553

01:05:25,280 --> 01:05:22,470

contract overruns perfect for long-term

1554

01:05:27,800 --> 01:05:25,290

storage but they're going fast at freeze

1555

01:05:29,780 --> 01:05:27,810

dry guy.com far superior to MREs

1556

01:05:31,880 --> 01:05:29,790

long-range patrol entrees are about 1/3

1557

01:05:32,960 --> 01:05:31,890

the weight of an MRE with about 1/3 more

1558

01:05:35,150 --> 01:05:32,970

meat than the finest commercial

1559

01:05:36,650 --> 01:05:35,160

freeze-dried entrees ask about multi

1560

01:05:38,540 --> 01:05:36,660

case discounts and free shipping when

1561

01:05:40,880 --> 01:05:38,550

you call eight six six four oh four

1562

01:05:43,100 --> 01:05:40,890

three six six three today that's eight

1563

01:05:45,860 --> 01:05:43,110

six six four oh four three six six three

1564

01:05:50,740 --> 01:05:45,870

or freeze-dried Icom your source for

1565

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:53,840

burglars love easy targets like a dark

1566

01:05:57,740 --> 01:05:55,440

house that looks like no one is home

1567

01:05:59,450 --> 01:05:57,750

don't let your home be the next target

1568

01:06:02,420 --> 01:05:59,460

make it look like someone is home

1569

01:06:04,340 --> 01:06:02,430

watching television with fake TV fake TV

1570

01:06:06,350 --> 01:06:04,350

is a small electronic device that makes

1571

01:06:07,820 --> 01:06:06,360

the same light as a real television so

1572

01:06:10,430 --> 01:06:07,830

from outside it looks like someone is

1573

01:06:12,260 --> 01:06:10,440

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

1574

01:06:14,480 --> 01:06:12,270

like a lamp on a timer but is far more

1575

01:06:16,430 --> 01:06:14,490

convincing to burglars fake TV deters

1576

01:06:18,410 --> 01:06:16,440

burglars cost far less than an alarm

1577

01:06:19,700 --> 01:06:18,420

comes with AC adapter and is highly

1578

01:06:21,620 --> 01:06:19,710

recommended by numerous police

1579

01:06:23,780 --> 01:06:21,630

departments use it anytime you're away

1580

01:06:25,520 --> 01:06:23,790

from home to order your fake TV for only

1581

01:06:28,010 --> 01:06:25,530

thirty four ninety five go to fate

1582

01:06:30,800 --> 01:06:28,020

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

1583

01:06:33,380 --> 01:06:30,810

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

1584

01:06:34,970 --> 01:06:33,390

only 29.95 so get one for you and give

1585

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,980

one or more for christmas now through

1586

01:06:38,510 --> 01:06:36,480

Christmas get free standard shipping on

1587

01:06:42,410 --> 01:06:38,520

any quantity fake TV purchase call eight

1588

01:06:45,800 --> 01:06:42,420

seven seven five FA ke TV or go to fake

1589

01:06:48,910 --> 01:06:45,810

tv.com fake TV calm the burglar

1590

01:06:54,010 --> 01:06:50,350

[Music]

1591

01:06:56,220 --> 01:06:54,020

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1592

01:07:01,060 --> 01:06:56,230

comment or question about the podcast

1593

01:07:05,290 --> 01:07:01,070

send it to news at the para cast com

1594

01:07:08,020 --> 01:07:05,300

that's news at the para cast dot-com

1595

01:07:11,200 --> 01:07:08,030

and if you'd like to catch up on past

1596

01:07:14,260 --> 01:07:11,210

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1597

01:07:16,000 --> 01:07:14,270

you to download direct from the para

1598

01:07:21,100 --> 01:07:16,010

cast com

1599

01:07:26,860 --> 01:07:21,110

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1600

01:07:29,710 --> 01:07:26,870

out at iTunes now a long long time ago

1601

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:29,720

our old friend Jim Mosley said that he

1602

01:07:34,210 --> 01:07:32,000

thought a lot of UFO cases were earth

1603

01:07:36,130 --> 01:07:34,220

based and I think he did that he admits

1604

01:07:38,670 --> 01:07:36,140

he did that mostly just keep the

1605

01:07:42,190 --> 01:07:38,680

argument going but in point of fact

1606

01:07:45,340 --> 01:07:42,200

that's one discussion that you had home

1607

01:07:50,080 --> 01:07:45,350

wrecker raising right now that this

1608

01:07:53,470 --> 01:07:50,090

particular UFO case involve a test of a

1609

01:07:56,230 --> 01:07:53,480

nuclear powered craft made is that

1610

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,240

correct yeah that's right and so that

1611

01:07:59,830 --> 01:07:58,160

complicates the matter even more so

1612

01:08:02,380 --> 01:07:59,840

what's the public to think you know that

1613

01:08:04,120 --> 01:08:02,390

but which we have to go unless you have

1614

01:08:06,760 --> 01:08:04,130

enough information and you got enough of

1615

01:08:09,610 --> 01:08:06,770

collaborating evidence on timelines and

1616

01:08:11,200 --> 01:08:09,620

and basic intelligence you're going to

1617

01:08:12,610 --> 01:08:11,210

probably not get to the bottom of it

1618

01:08:14,200 --> 01:08:12,620

that's why a lot of people just throw up

1619

01:08:16,420 --> 01:08:14,210

their hands because of the fraud in the

1620

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:16,430

system and whatever but if you go back

1621

01:08:21,010 --> 01:08:19,040

you can see that the power plant that we

1622

01:08:23,050 --> 01:08:21,020

didn't look like at that time we didn't

1623

01:08:25,060 --> 01:08:23,060

have any kind of exotic power plant

1624

01:08:27,310 --> 01:08:25,070

technology basically the Navy had

1625

01:08:29,860 --> 01:08:27,320

learned how to miniaturize nuclear power

1626

01:08:31,599 --> 01:08:29,870

plants for submarines and for aircraft

1627

01:08:33,070 --> 01:08:31,609

carriers and that sort of thing and they

1628

01:08:34,990 --> 01:08:33,080

were already putting them into

1629

01:08:36,520 --> 01:08:35,000

spacecraft to run the field propulsion

1630

01:08:38,349 --> 01:08:36,530

systems because the field propulsion

1631

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:38,359

systems use a huge amount of electricity

1632

01:08:41,950 --> 01:08:40,400

so it's got a you know takes a lot of

1633

01:08:44,050 --> 01:08:41,960

power to run that field propulsion

1634

01:08:45,730 --> 01:08:44,060

system so you're already seeing a divert

1635

01:08:47,770 --> 01:08:45,740

your divergence there of the

1636

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:47,780

reverse-engineered already in the 60s

1637

01:08:53,140 --> 01:08:50,960

late 50s and the 60s that can confuse

1638

01:08:54,579 --> 01:08:53,150

the issue as to witchcraft or

1639

01:08:56,530 --> 01:08:54,589

extraterrestrial it may be

1640

01:08:58,300 --> 01:08:56,540

extraterrestrial politan which ones may

1641

01:09:00,700 --> 01:08:58,310

be our own so you just have to kind of

1642

01:09:03,250 --> 01:09:00,710

keep following the timeline another key

1643

01:09:03,970 --> 01:09:03,260

part of the timeline was in the 19th

1644

01:09:05,650 --> 01:09:03,980

early night

1645

01:09:08,710 --> 01:09:05,660

sixties I don't know if you're familiar

1646

01:09:10,210 --> 01:09:08,720

with Bill you have he claimed to have

1647

01:09:12,910 --> 01:09:10,220

actually worked with an extraterrestrial

1648

01:09:15,280 --> 01:09:12,920

you know in a program involving gray

1649

01:09:19,360 --> 01:09:15,290

extraterrestrials tall grass thresholds

1650

01:09:23,320 --> 01:09:19,370

on the simulators for the flying disc

1651

01:09:24,880 --> 01:09:23,330

this with in 1960 no this bothers me

1652

01:09:27,249 --> 01:09:24,890

about this and I'm not saying it's not

1653

01:09:30,280 --> 01:09:27,259

happening is if we have all of these

1654

01:09:32,050 --> 01:09:30,290

advanced aircraft and we're spending all

1655

01:09:35,910 --> 01:09:32,060

these trillions of dollars to fight wars

1656

01:09:38,590 --> 01:09:35,920

ground wars in of course the Middle East

1657

01:09:40,030 --> 01:09:38,600

wouldn't make sense and maybe break out

1658

01:09:41,860 --> 01:09:40,040

one of these things from time to time

1659

01:09:43,090 --> 01:09:41,870

and we're not just talking about drones

1660

01:09:44,740 --> 01:09:43,100

because there's no indications that

1661

01:09:47,079 --> 01:09:44,750

drones or anything but our own

1662

01:09:50,140 --> 01:09:47,089

technology but break out the stuff and

1663

01:09:52,120 --> 01:09:50,150

try to show what we can do and maybe get

1664

01:09:54,190 --> 01:09:52,130

these wars over real fast well the

1665

01:09:56,140 --> 01:09:54,200

problems the problems I think is is that

1666

01:09:57,610 --> 01:09:56,150

then our adversaries know how to make

1667

01:09:59,260 --> 01:09:57,620

that make these things or not some of

1668

01:10:02,170 --> 01:09:59,270

it's not all that tough tough to make

1669

01:10:03,970 --> 01:10:02,180

and so if our adversaries you know even

1670

01:10:06,040 --> 01:10:03,980

even the Russians though knew what was

1671

01:10:07,390 --> 01:10:06,050

going on you know in the Matan project

1672

01:10:09,250 --> 01:10:07,400

they had their spies in my Hatton

1673

01:10:11,170 --> 01:10:09,260

project are able to build a bomb right

1674

01:10:13,120 --> 01:10:11,180

after the man after we can build our

1675

01:10:16,960 --> 01:10:13,130

bomb so you're not fooling these other

1676
01:10:19,210 --> 01:10:16,970
countries but you are fooling the public

1677
01:10:21,370 --> 01:10:19,220
so I think it and it's been and it's a

1678
01:10:23,740 --> 01:10:21,380
general thing you know yes but one point

1679
01:10:26,080 --> 01:10:23,750
here if other countries knew we could do

1680
01:10:27,880 --> 01:10:26,090
this stuff that would basically allow us

1681
01:10:29,740 --> 01:10:27,890
to assert even greater control and how

1682
01:10:32,890 --> 01:10:29,750
can they not know they certainly have

1683
01:10:35,200 --> 01:10:32,900
spies here yeah and they do know and and

1684
01:10:37,660 --> 01:10:35,210
they are kind of involved in it because

1685
01:10:39,790 --> 01:10:37,670
like I actually heard from talked to two

1686
01:10:41,290 --> 01:10:39,800
different people you know some people

1687
01:10:42,970 --> 01:10:41,300
feel like Clifford stone has some

1688
01:10:45,070 --> 01:10:42,980

credibility problems and you can always

1689

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:45,080

find problems with different people but

1690

01:10:49,690 --> 01:10:46,880

both Clifford stone and Charles halt

1691

01:10:51,700 --> 01:10:49,700

essentially I told me that stuff that

1692

01:10:54,490 --> 01:10:51,710

the Chinese sent up or the Russians sent

1693

01:10:56,440 --> 01:10:54,500

up they have to ask permission for or it

1694

01:10:58,720 --> 01:10:56,450

just disappears can you imagine trying

1695

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,730

to tell your public Russian public or

1696

01:11:02,080 --> 01:11:00,560

the Chinese public that you can't yet

1697

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,090

you've got to have America or the

1698

01:11:06,040 --> 01:11:03,920

American allies permission to send

1699

01:11:07,390 --> 01:11:06,050

something up into space I mean that's

1700

01:11:09,940 --> 01:11:07,400

not going to go over very well with your

1701

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:09,950

public so right there they're not going

1702

01:11:13,479 --> 01:11:11,600

to blow the whistle on it it's not in

1703

01:11:15,250 --> 01:11:13,489

their interest and it's not any non

1704

01:11:16,810 --> 01:11:15,260

States is interesti-- bullet whistle on

1705

01:11:17,479 --> 01:11:16,820

it but now there's other countries or

1706

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:17,489

world country

1707

01:11:20,509 --> 01:11:18,960

whatever that may be you would like to

1708

01:11:22,370 --> 01:11:20,519

get the information out like you know

1709

01:11:24,200 --> 01:11:22,380

the Brazilians who've been declassifying

1710

01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:24,210

a lot of documents I mean the latest

1711

01:11:28,160 --> 01:11:26,460

from the petition was is absolutely

1712

01:11:30,259 --> 01:11:28,170

nothing out of the ordinary is going on

1713

01:11:33,259 --> 01:11:30,269

that was presented you know to the White

1714

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:33,269

House about UFOs still they're sticking

1715

01:11:36,410 --> 01:11:34,800

to their storyline that absolutely

1716

01:11:38,299 --> 01:11:36,420

nothing is going on but the British are

1717

01:11:39,950 --> 01:11:38,309

releasing large amount to document

1718

01:11:42,020 --> 01:11:39,960

thousands and thousands of pages the

1719

01:11:44,600 --> 01:11:42,030

Brazilians are releasing thousands of

1720

01:11:47,709 --> 01:11:44,610

pages pictures cases working with the

1721

01:11:51,109 --> 01:11:47,719

UFO investigators in Brazil in Argentina

1722

01:11:53,089 --> 01:11:51,119

same thing Peru Ecuador all these

1723

01:11:54,529 --> 01:11:53,099

countries would be classifying documents

1724

01:11:55,939 --> 01:11:54,539

like crazy now anybody can get on the

1725

01:11:57,470 --> 01:11:55,949

internet and look up the documents

1726

01:11:59,000 --> 01:11:57,480

they're real they've been Declassified

1727

01:12:00,350 --> 01:11:59,010

in these different countries whatever

1728

01:12:02,239 --> 01:12:00,360

you know they're not they're holding on

1729

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:02,249

to the good stuff plus we had a Jenga

1730

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:05,280

Vartann couple months back and I asked

1731

01:12:09,589 --> 01:12:07,440

AJ point-blank hey they released any

1732

01:12:13,129 --> 01:12:09,599

films any photographs any good

1733

01:12:15,589 --> 01:12:13,139

scientific data and he said no they did

1734

01:12:18,319 --> 01:12:15,599

in Mexico remember the gun camera photos

1735

01:12:20,239 --> 01:12:18,329

in Mexico and I think in Argentina and

1736

01:12:22,069 --> 01:12:20,249

also Ecuador released some stuff because

1737

01:12:25,069 --> 01:12:22,079

Ecuador got really pissed at the CIA I

1738

01:12:27,589 --> 01:12:25,079

was what to use that word but got upset

1739

01:12:30,589 --> 01:12:27,599

at the CIA and some things that happened

1740

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,599

and they started releasing them from

1741

01:12:33,649 --> 01:12:32,159

some information a lot of these other

1742

01:12:35,509 --> 01:12:33,659

countries are releasing information like

1743

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:35,519

crazy short very showing very much that

1744

01:12:39,109 --> 01:12:37,199

the military is very involved in this

1745

01:12:40,549 --> 01:12:39,119

take this very seriously and it's just

1746

01:12:42,350 --> 01:12:40,559

the tip of the iceberg that they're

1747

01:12:44,060 --> 01:12:42,360

releasing while the United States is

1748

01:12:45,439 --> 01:12:44,070

still sticking to its false narrative

1749

01:12:46,910 --> 01:12:45,449

that nothing out of the ordinary is

1750

01:12:47,959 --> 01:12:46,920

going on that maybe there's something

1751

01:12:50,629 --> 01:12:47,969

way out there

1752

01:12:52,580 --> 01:12:50,639

I mean light-years away but certainly

1753

01:12:54,770 --> 01:12:52,590

not in everybody's backyard you know

1754

01:12:56,810 --> 01:12:54,780

affecting your neighbor I mean it still

1755

01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:56,820

works why fix it you know so they figure

1756

01:12:59,989 --> 01:12:58,320

they can still get away you know with

1757

01:13:01,160 --> 01:12:59,999

this kind of deception in the public in

1758

01:13:02,629 --> 01:13:01,170

the United States whereas in other

1759

01:13:04,549 --> 01:13:02,639

countries they're trying to get the

1760

01:13:05,989 --> 01:13:04,559

information out but the reason I States

1761

01:13:08,089 --> 01:13:05,999

doesn't want to let it out is because

1762

01:13:09,560 --> 01:13:08,099

they're number one and all this and

1763

01:13:11,870 --> 01:13:09,570

they've got a monopoly their

1764

01:13:14,239 --> 01:13:11,880

corporations have gotten a monopoly on

1765

01:13:16,339 --> 01:13:14,249

these technologies and whatever and who

1766

01:13:19,339 --> 01:13:16,349

wants competition to whether you're in

1767

01:13:20,899 --> 01:13:19,349

our oil cartel or whether your trust

1768

01:13:22,279 --> 01:13:20,909

that's your banking trust or whatever

1769

01:13:24,259 --> 01:13:22,289

you're involved in the last thing you

1770

01:13:25,969 --> 01:13:24,269

want is competition because that's going

1771

01:13:28,459 --> 01:13:25,979

to cut down on your profits what I'm

1772

01:13:30,680 --> 01:13:28,469

saying is is that there is an alien

1773

01:13:31,340 --> 01:13:30,690

resource cartel made up of corporations

1774

01:13:34,340 --> 01:13:31,350

major

1775

01:13:35,810 --> 01:13:34,350

fence contractors computer companies and

1776

01:13:38,480 --> 01:13:35,820

whatever they go all back to that

1777

01:13:41,000 --> 01:13:38,490

wright-patterson Declassified paper that

1778

01:13:42,020 --> 01:13:41,010

are making possibly trillions of dollars

1779

01:13:43,820 --> 01:13:42,030

on this

1780

01:13:46,190 --> 01:13:43,830

they don't want competition and so

1781

01:13:48,140 --> 01:13:46,200

they've got the brakes on any kind of

1782

01:13:50,450 --> 01:13:48,150

effort to try to get this information

1783

01:13:52,670 --> 01:13:50,460

out to the public in any country that

1784

01:13:54,740 --> 01:13:52,680

pushes it too hard can get into trouble

1785

01:13:57,290 --> 01:13:54,750

like Grenada you know there was a lot of

1786

01:14:00,080 --> 01:13:57,300

speculation that Grenada that is real

1787

01:14:02,180 --> 01:14:00,090

that they did go to the UN and present

1788

01:14:02,810 --> 01:14:02,190

you know information released on UFOs

1789

01:14:04,700 --> 01:14:02,820

and whatever

1790

01:14:06,620 --> 01:14:04,710

there's even speculation they might have

1791

01:14:08,840 --> 01:14:06,630

had a crash craft or something and they

1792

01:14:10,700 --> 01:14:08,850

got invaded and shortly thereafter yeah

1793

01:14:12,710 --> 01:14:10,710

right after the symposium yeah you're

1794

01:14:14,360 --> 01:14:12,720

talking about really big money that's

1795

01:14:16,430 --> 01:14:14,370

the problem that the public has is

1796

01:14:18,980 --> 01:14:16,440

getting being able to wrap their mind

1797

01:14:20,420 --> 01:14:18,990

around something this big it's the same

1798

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:20,430

way with this banking cartels

1799

01:14:25,700 --> 01:14:23,520

essentially trying to create a global

1800

01:14:28,340 --> 01:14:25,710

plantation you know the New World Order

1801

01:14:30,770 --> 01:14:28,350

it's so big so bad involve so many

1802

01:14:34,010 --> 01:14:30,780

trillions of dollars and so much of it

1803

01:14:36,050 --> 01:14:34,020

is classified and compartmentalized on a

1804

01:14:37,400 --> 01:14:36,060

need-to-know basis most of the rank and

1805

01:14:39,440 --> 01:14:37,410

file they even that work on these

1806

01:14:41,240 --> 01:14:39,450

programs and stuff don't understand the

1807

01:14:43,090 --> 01:14:41,250

big picture or what's coming down the

1808

01:14:45,170 --> 01:14:43,100

pike and so that's why we don't have

1809

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,180

whistleblowers and people coming out and

1810

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:47,280

saying there's a secret space program

1811

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:48,960

that was my next question is how do you

1812

01:14:53,630 --> 01:14:52,080

keep something so expensive so huge so

1813

01:14:55,520 --> 01:14:53,640

secret you got your plumber

1814

01:14:57,440 --> 01:14:55,530

remember that nixon's plumbers you know

1815

01:15:00,080 --> 01:14:57,450

Watergate that caused so much problem

1816

01:15:02,450 --> 01:15:00,090

because they bungled the the operation

1817

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:02,460

to get into Ellsberg's office right I

1818

01:15:06,410 --> 01:15:04,080

mean that was just a small little small

1819

01:15:07,700 --> 01:15:06,420

operation that got bungled you know when

1820

01:15:09,320 --> 01:15:07,710

you're talking about such a huge

1821

01:15:12,110 --> 01:15:09,330

operation you're talking about they had

1822

01:15:14,240 --> 01:15:12,120

the resources to even if information

1823

01:15:16,910 --> 01:15:14,250

does get out to either desecrated that

1824

01:15:18,920 --> 01:15:16,920

person harassed that person intimidate

1825

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:18,930

them and get them back in the fold again

1826
01:15:23,060 --> 01:15:21,360
and real information when it does come

1827
01:15:24,560 --> 01:15:23,070
out on the internet or something you get

1828
01:15:26,720 --> 01:15:24,570
a little snippets you know like there's

1829
01:15:28,400 --> 01:15:26,730
recently there was a guy who claimed to

1830
01:15:30,290 --> 01:15:28,410
be a captain and he got to talking to

1831
01:15:32,570 --> 01:15:30,300
some people where was not a very

1832
01:15:34,250 --> 01:15:32,580
credible forum and tell you what we have

1833
01:15:35,870 --> 01:15:34,260
to pursue these revelations from the

1834
01:15:38,180 --> 01:15:35,880
internet and more with Ed coma wreck

1835
01:15:41,550 --> 01:15:38,190
with Jean and Chris you're in the para

1836
01:15:46,060 --> 01:15:43,840
[Music]

1837
01:15:49,310 --> 01:15:46,070
America's number one source for

1838
01:15:54,290 --> 01:15:49,320

independent authoring for over a decade

1839

01:15:56,479 --> 01:15:54,300

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1840

01:15:58,810 --> 01:15:56,489

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1841

01:16:01,670 --> 01:15:58,820

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1842

01:16:03,680 --> 01:16:01,680

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1843

01:16:05,720 --> 01:16:03,690

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1844

01:16:08,180 --> 01:16:05,730

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1845

01:16:11,500 --> 01:16:08,190

her devastated world a woman not yet

1846

01:16:14,689 --> 01:16:11,510

born calling across centuries to him

1847

01:16:17,150 --> 01:16:14,699

then a coincidence leads him to his

1848

01:16:20,270 --> 01:16:17,160

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1849

01:16:21,979 --> 01:16:20,280

attack of the rocks the former fiction

1850

01:16:24,229 --> 01:16:21,989

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1851

01:16:26,060 --> 01:16:24,239

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1852

01:16:27,530 --> 01:16:26,070

novel attack of the Rockaways lies in

1853

01:16:29,330 --> 01:16:27,540

its heart and passion for building a

1854

01:16:32,090 --> 01:16:29,340

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1855

01:16:34,729 --> 01:16:32,100

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1856

01:16:36,350 --> 01:16:34,739

rocket is available now read a simple

1857

01:16:38,000 --> 01:16:36,360

chapter and get a special discount off

1858

01:16:42,740 --> 01:16:38,010

of the cover price at our website

1859

01:16:45,800 --> 01:16:42,750

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1860

01:16:49,490 --> 01:16:45,810

attack of the Rockets a novel in the

1861

01:16:51,709 --> 01:16:49,500

grand science-fiction tradition the

1862

01:16:54,410 --> 01:16:51,719

perfect water for drinking bathing and

1863

01:16:56,360 --> 01:16:54,420

cleaning right at your fingertips yes

1864

01:16:58,430 --> 01:16:56,370

you can now have the most powerful water

1865

01:17:00,439 --> 01:16:58,440

ionizer on the market for less than half

1866

01:17:02,479 --> 01:17:00,449

the price of competitors the Genesis

1867

01:17:03,229 --> 01:17:02,489

platinum water ionizer from Gibsons

1868

01:17:04,910 --> 01:17:03,239

health.com

1869

01:17:07,880 --> 01:17:04,920

creates the perfect drinking water of

1870

01:17:09,560 --> 01:17:07,890

9.5 pH automatically cleans every time

1871

01:17:11,570 --> 01:17:09,570

you use it and even tells you when to

1872

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:11,580

change filters other seven plate water

1873

01:17:15,439 --> 01:17:13,440

ionizers are priced at two or even three

1874

01:17:18,200 --> 01:17:15,449

thousand dollars but the genesis

1875

01:17:20,540 --> 01:17:18,210

platinum is only 16 95 get yours today

1876

01:17:22,010 --> 01:17:20,550
at Gibson's health.com under

1877

01:17:24,050 --> 01:17:22,020
Nutritionals be sure to click on

1878

01:17:25,850 --> 01:17:24,060
essential oils for aromatic liquids

1879

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:25,860
extracted from a broad range of flowers

1880

01:17:30,200 --> 01:17:28,080
stems seeds and bark and to really

1881

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:30,210
balance your body click on go green the

1882

01:17:33,979 --> 01:17:31,440
most complete green drink available

1883

01:17:36,229 --> 01:17:33,989
necessary for survival all this and more

1884

01:17:38,510 --> 01:17:36,239
are found at Gibson's health calm call

1885

01:17:41,060 --> 01:17:38,520
800 three eight eight six eight four

1886

01:17:43,729 --> 01:17:41,070
four that's 800 three eight eight six

1887

01:17:47,900 --> 01:17:43,739
eight four four or Gibson's health calm

1888

01:17:47,900 --> 01:17:47,910

healthful living since 1974

1889

01:17:53,520 --> 01:17:50,700

what happened man you used to be

1890

01:17:55,740 --> 01:17:53,530

energetic happy and wow did the ladies

1891

01:17:58,200 --> 01:17:55,750

love you now you fall asleep on the

1892

01:18:00,990 --> 01:17:58,210

couch irritable and out of shape don't

1893

01:18:03,390 --> 01:18:01,000

be that guy call now for a risk-free

1894

01:18:05,520 --> 01:18:03,400

trial of Ageless Male a natural

1895

01:18:08,490 --> 01:18:05,530

supplement shown to raise testosterone

1896

01:18:11,220 --> 01:18:08,500

by 50% and maintain healthy normal

1897

01:18:13,710 --> 01:18:11,230

levels no injections no appointments

1898

01:18:15,570 --> 01:18:13,720

with healthy testosterone levels you can

1899

01:18:18,600 --> 01:18:15,580

feel that energy again that great

1900

01:18:21,240 --> 01:18:18,610

outlook again and yes even a healthy sex

1901
01:18:23,850 --> 01:18:21,250
drive right now you can try Ageless Male

1902
01:18:26,100 --> 01:18:23,860
risk-free there's nothing to lose guys

1903
01:18:29,010 --> 01:18:26,110
if you're a man who's noticed changes in

1904
01:18:31,530 --> 01:18:29,020
your body your mood your sex life call

1905
01:18:34,560 --> 01:18:31,540
now for a risk-free trial of Ageless

1906
01:18:36,780 --> 01:18:34,570
Male be the guy you used to be just call

1907
01:18:39,420 --> 01:18:36,790
one eight eight eight two four six zero

1908
01:18:42,270 --> 01:18:39,430
six two three don't wait another day

1909
01:18:45,060 --> 01:18:42,280
just call one eight eight eight two four

1910
01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:45,070
six zero six two three again one eight

1911
01:18:47,940 --> 01:18:47,440
eight eight two four six zero six two

1912
01:18:51,240 --> 01:18:47,950
three

1913
01:18:54,030 --> 01:18:51,250

iodine protection packs from hemp USA

1914

01:18:56,730 --> 01:18:54,040

org are now in stock for immediate

1915

01:18:59,250 --> 01:18:56,740

delivery worldwide our iodine protection

1916

01:19:02,070 --> 01:18:59,260

packs include micro plant powder green

1917

01:19:04,650 --> 01:19:02,080

life kelp red palm oil and our clear

1918

01:19:07,080 --> 01:19:04,660

roll-on iodine that will feed the body

1919

01:19:09,330 --> 01:19:07,090

the iodine it needs all iodine

1920

01:19:12,120 --> 01:19:09,340

protection packs are in stock save you

1921

01:19:15,540 --> 01:19:12,130

money and ship for free in all 50 states

1922

01:19:19,470 --> 01:19:15,550

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

1923

01:19:22,200 --> 01:19:19,480

one two six oh eight today hemp usa.org

1924

01:19:24,480 --> 01:19:22,210

has a revolutionary wonder food for

1925

01:19:27,090 --> 01:19:24,490

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

1926

01:19:29,250 --> 01:19:27,100

immune system micro plant powder can

1927

01:19:31,680 --> 01:19:29,260

help unclog arteries and soften heart

1928

01:19:34,500 --> 01:19:31,690

valves while removing heavy metals virus

1929

01:19:36,540 --> 01:19:34,510

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

1930

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:36,550

cleans and purifies the blood lungs

1931

01:19:41,910 --> 01:19:39,040

stomach and colon keep your body clean

1932

01:19:43,230 --> 01:19:41,920

with micro plant powder visit us at hemp

1933

01:19:45,930 --> 01:19:43,240

usa.org

1934

01:19:49,120 --> 01:19:45,940

or call 908 six nine one two six oh

1935

01:20:05,590 --> 01:19:56,780

[Music]

1936

01:20:07,480 --> 01:20:05,600

a lot is coming our way here with it

1937

01:20:10,060 --> 01:20:07,490

come rec with Jeana and Chris you're in

1938

01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:10,070

the para cast exploring all this

1939

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:11,840

information but like I said you know

1940

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:13,040

there's a lot of stuff on the internet

1941

01:20:17,980 --> 01:20:15,920

you really have to be very skeptical of

1942

01:20:20,260 --> 01:20:17,990

some of that stuff you know the problem

1943

01:20:22,870 --> 01:20:20,270

is probably what we have is that some

1944

01:20:25,240 --> 01:20:22,880

people have have their spam filters

1945

01:20:34,840 --> 01:20:25,250

turned down to low and some people have

1946

01:20:37,840 --> 01:20:34,850

stanfield or service really robust spam

1947

01:20:40,000 --> 01:20:37,850

filters yeah and usually what happens is

1948

01:20:42,520 --> 01:20:40,010

you get hoaxed a few times and you tend

1949

01:20:45,040 --> 01:20:42,530

to tighten down on your spam filter and

1950

01:20:47,530 --> 01:20:45,050

the problem with that is you then

1951

01:20:49,660 --> 01:20:47,540

exclude a lot of information that's the

1952

01:20:53,080 --> 01:20:49,670

reason that I you know I try to keep my

1953

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:53,090

spam filter pretty open and that's why I

1954

01:20:58,180 --> 01:20:55,280

really appreciate you know skeptical

1955

01:21:00,010 --> 01:20:58,190

people is particularly inform skeptics

1956

01:21:01,690 --> 01:21:00,020

dissing forum skeptics are uninformed

1957

01:21:03,160 --> 01:21:01,700

skeptic that's another thing but inform

1958

01:21:05,470 --> 01:21:03,170

skeptics that know the subject matter

1959

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,480

and whatever can keep me from going off

1960

01:21:08,800 --> 01:21:07,280

of a cliff from going too far out on the

1961

01:21:10,990 --> 01:21:08,810

limb and having it breaking up breaking

1962

01:21:11,260 --> 01:21:11,000

off off well we'll let you jump off the

1963

01:21:12,520 --> 01:21:11,270

cliff

1964

01:21:14,290 --> 01:21:12,530

but we'll make sure that we have a

1965

01:21:15,970 --> 01:21:14,300

bungee cord tied to you so you'll bounce

1966

01:21:31,420 --> 01:21:15,980

right back up and we can continue the

1967

01:21:32,830 --> 01:21:31,430

coverage iliyen started off you know

1968

01:21:34,720 --> 01:21:32,840

saying that he had extra-terrestrial

1969

01:21:36,010 --> 01:21:34,730

communications and everything else and

1970

01:21:37,330 --> 01:21:36,020

then he goes off the cliff with that

1971

01:21:38,620 --> 01:21:37,340

prediction that you know there was a

1972

01:21:40,570 --> 01:21:38,630

comet going ahead in the mid-atlantic

1973

01:21:42,490 --> 01:21:40,580

and people could have even got hurt and

1974

01:21:44,890 --> 01:21:42,500

that some people even evacuated from the

1975

01:21:46,510 --> 01:21:44,900

African coast because of that prediction

1976

01:21:47,920 --> 01:21:46,520

and everything and I was all over him

1977

01:21:49,720 --> 01:21:47,930

trying to stop it whatever but I

1978

01:21:51,730 --> 01:21:49,730

couldn't you know and he completely

1979

01:21:53,860 --> 01:21:51,740

discredited him and everything that that

1980

01:21:55,870 --> 01:21:53,870

he was involved in well in look at the

1981

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:55,880

the Paul bennewitz case I mean a classic

1982

01:21:59,440 --> 01:21:57,920

example of a guy that was pushed over

1983

01:22:01,990 --> 01:21:59,450

the cliff because he may have stumbled

1984

01:22:03,340 --> 01:22:02,000

on early digital burst transmissions

1985

01:22:05,710 --> 01:22:03,350

right there at Kirtland

1986

01:22:07,000 --> 01:22:05,720

for space well but that was official you

1987

01:22:09,310 --> 01:22:07,010

know kind of an unofficial official

1988

01:22:10,900 --> 01:22:09,320

story whatever but he might actually got

1989

01:22:12,760 --> 01:22:10,910

into something there and that's when you

1990

01:22:14,350 --> 01:22:12,770

get into this whole area deuce New

1991

01:22:17,080 --> 01:22:14,360

Mexico which has all come to a light

1992

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:17,090

again you know which I myself I'm fairly

1993

01:22:21,220 --> 01:22:19,280

skeptical about Bob Collins who knows

1994

01:22:23,080 --> 01:22:21,230

quite a bit seems to think there's

1995

01:22:25,060 --> 01:22:23,090

something to it but it's not located in

1996

01:22:27,700 --> 01:22:25,070

the in on that Indian Reservation it's

1997

01:22:30,400 --> 01:22:27,710

located at T's something or whatever or

1998

01:22:32,110 --> 01:22:30,410

whatnot but so that's the problem that

1999

01:22:34,690 --> 01:22:32,120

the public has is wrapping their mind

2000

01:22:36,700 --> 01:22:34,700

around this because it's so big I don't

2001
01:22:39,940 --> 01:22:36,710
know any you guys seen the documentary

2002
01:22:42,940 --> 01:22:39,950
thrive thrive no not yet ok it's on the

2003
01:22:44,680 --> 01:22:42,950
internet I had it on my wall but I

2004
01:22:47,380 --> 01:22:44,690
noticed that I washed it last night

2005
01:22:49,150 --> 01:22:47,390
because I had a good signal here on my

2006
01:22:51,850 --> 01:22:49,160
laptop they did a very I thought they

2007
01:22:55,500 --> 01:22:51,860
did a really good job of wrapping their

2008
01:22:57,970 --> 01:22:55,510
mind around something so vast and almost

2009
01:23:00,640 --> 01:22:57,980
incomprehensible it's just like the

2010
01:23:02,050 --> 01:23:00,650
millions of mert of millions of Jews you

2011
01:23:04,360 --> 01:23:02,060
know people that time just could not

2012
01:23:07,120 --> 01:23:04,370
believe that the Nazis could be you know

2013
01:23:08,110 --> 01:23:07,130

murdering millions of Jews but it ended

2014

01:23:09,550 --> 01:23:08,120

up they were doing it and they were

2015

01:23:12,370 --> 01:23:09,560

doing it well in a classic on a

2016

01:23:14,140 --> 01:23:12,380

classified top-secret program and that's

2017

01:23:15,940 --> 01:23:14,150

a lot of the problem is like you know I

2018

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:15,950

think Hitler even said you know this

2019

01:23:20,650 --> 01:23:18,560

people you know will get smart to the

2020

01:23:22,300 --> 01:23:20,660

small lies but it's the big lies you can

2021

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:22,310

really catch people on because people

2022

01:23:26,590 --> 01:23:24,080

can't wrap their minds around it's so

2023

01:23:29,440 --> 01:23:26,600

big so you know we're talking about you

2024

01:23:31,480 --> 01:23:29,450

know reverse engineered technology in

2025

01:23:33,460 --> 01:23:31,490

whatever that are worth you know tens of

2026

01:23:35,680 --> 01:23:33,470

trillions of dollars maybe a hundred

2027

01:23:37,960 --> 01:23:35,690

trillion I mean not it's just a huge sum

2028

01:23:40,240 --> 01:23:37,970

that you know it's almost impossible to

2029

01:23:42,370 --> 01:23:40,250

wrap our minds around it's just like you

2030

01:23:45,280 --> 01:23:42,380

know what is the value of the Rothschild

2031

01:23:47,380 --> 01:23:45,290

family you know yeah how you know how

2032

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,390

much that family really worth how much

2033

01:23:52,420 --> 01:23:49,520

of the rockefeller is really worth how

2034

01:23:55,570 --> 01:23:52,430

much of the JP Morgan is really worth

2035

01:23:57,820 --> 01:23:55,580

and are these guys conspiring to create

2036

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:57,830

a global plantation with us being the

2037

01:24:03,310 --> 01:23:59,840

serfs on their goggle plantation it's

2038

01:24:05,980 --> 01:24:03,320

such a fantastic such a huge big idea

2039

01:24:07,810 --> 01:24:05,990

that most people can't wrap their own

2040

01:24:09,250 --> 01:24:07,820

minds around it and so how can you fight

2041

01:24:11,170 --> 01:24:09,260

something they go up against something

2042

01:24:14,710 --> 01:24:11,180

that you can't even comprehend it's

2043

01:24:17,100 --> 01:24:14,720

beyond your abilities of awareness

2044

01:24:19,020 --> 01:24:17,110

you're being attacked by

2045

01:24:21,600 --> 01:24:19,030

that's operating outside your state of

2046

01:24:23,520 --> 01:24:21,610

awareness and so I don't get into you

2047

01:24:25,860 --> 01:24:23,530

know good and evil anymore I think of

2048

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:25,870

terms of predation predator and prey and

2049

01:24:30,960 --> 01:24:28,840

that goes back to my you know ecological

2050

01:24:32,850 --> 01:24:30,970

background and whatever that there are

2051

01:24:35,520 --> 01:24:32,860

predators in this society and they have

2052

01:24:37,710 --> 01:24:35,530

this accumulated huge sums of money and

2053

01:24:39,720 --> 01:24:37,720

resources and whatever and they can

2054

01:24:42,840 --> 01:24:39,730

operate beyond the awareness of the

2055

01:24:44,520 --> 01:24:42,850

praying as you know any predator is very

2056

01:24:47,490 --> 01:24:44,530

important to a predator to you stealth

2057

01:24:49,650 --> 01:24:47,500

is to sneak up on the prey outside and

2058

01:24:52,350 --> 01:24:49,660

there's no state of awareness and I was

2059

01:24:54,750 --> 01:24:52,360

also watching a good show on nature in

2060

01:24:57,540 --> 01:24:54,760

which two eagles were working together

2061

01:24:59,190 --> 01:24:57,550

and one came down and said Here I am to

2062

01:25:00,810 --> 01:24:59,200

the rabbit and dive down and a rabbit

2063

01:25:03,150 --> 01:25:00,820

ran out of the brush and the second day

2064

01:25:06,540 --> 01:25:03,160

you'll nailed it so it when you can

2065

01:25:09,330 --> 01:25:06,550

distort the preys awareness you can then

2066

01:25:12,750 --> 01:25:09,340

easily prey on the prey and that's

2067

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:12,760

what's happening on us and a lot of ways

2068

01:25:17,400 --> 01:25:15,280

we know something's wrong we know we

2069

01:25:20,370 --> 01:25:17,410

don't feel right but we don't real you

2070

01:25:23,010 --> 01:25:20,380

know we don't understand that the

2071

01:25:24,750 --> 01:25:23,020

predation that's being applied to us the

2072

01:25:26,250 --> 01:25:24,760

predation you know from the creation of

2073

01:25:28,320 --> 01:25:26,260

money is you know it's a good example

2074

01:25:30,480 --> 01:25:28,330

you know you can turn you you privately

2075

01:25:32,190 --> 01:25:30,490

control the money supply and charge

2076

01:25:33,330 --> 01:25:32,200

interest and then run it you know

2077

01:25:36,240 --> 01:25:33,340

through your banks where you can create

2078

01:25:38,010 --> 01:25:36,250

money that's outside of the public

2079

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:38,020

accountability in whatever you have a

2080

01:25:41,670 --> 01:25:40,000

tremendous power over that society and

2081

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,680

it's just but it's beyond most people's

2082

01:25:45,360 --> 01:25:43,600

awareness and I was just reading that

2083

01:25:47,130 --> 01:25:45,370

quote from Henry Ford there's whatever

2084

01:25:48,750 --> 01:25:47,140

it said if they knew this you know the

2085

01:25:51,360 --> 01:25:48,760

public would have a revolution by the

2086

01:25:53,370 --> 01:25:51,370

next morning okay you keep mentioning

2087

01:25:57,960 --> 01:25:53,380

General Electric and I just saw again

2088

01:26:03,240 --> 01:25:57,970

that last year they filed a 57,000 page

2089

01:26:04,740 --> 01:26:03,250

tax return and paid no tax two billion

2090

01:26:06,930 --> 01:26:04,750

dollars of profit they didn't pay a dime

2091

01:26:08,970 --> 01:26:06,940

of tax and by the way Fox News didn't

2092

01:26:11,010 --> 01:26:08,980

pay tax either News Corporation which

2093

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:11,020

honors there you go so a lot of this is

2094

01:26:16,080 --> 01:26:13,360

going on you know before we even

2095

01:26:18,930 --> 01:26:16,090

progress more into how this all relates

2096

01:26:21,060 --> 01:26:18,940

Exopolitics I think the key here is

2097

01:26:23,070 --> 01:26:21,070

maybe all the stuff is going on a lot of

2098

01:26:24,780 --> 01:26:23,080

secret government stuff that's really

2099

01:26:27,870 --> 01:26:24,790

tantalizing would love to know the

2100

01:26:29,560 --> 01:26:27,880

answers but other than just going on

2101

01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:29,570

radio shows like this and writing

2102

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,520

looks about it and complaining and

2103

01:26:36,310 --> 01:26:33,920

screaming and yelling and maybe sending

2104

01:26:39,459 --> 01:26:36,320

petitions to the president how do we

2105

01:26:41,740 --> 01:26:39,469

need to find a way to actually bring it

2106

01:26:44,050 --> 01:26:41,750

home to look prove what's going on

2107

01:26:48,220 --> 01:26:44,060

listen to people like Ben rich on his

2108

01:26:50,800 --> 01:26:48,230

deathbed that's a classic tell us about

2109

01:26:52,930 --> 01:26:50,810

that one yeah you know it well even

2110

01:26:55,149 --> 01:26:52,940

before on his deathbed I think he was at

2111

01:26:57,160 --> 01:26:55,159

a public meeting of some sort you may

2112

01:26:58,030 --> 01:26:57,170

know what which meeting it was Chris and

2113

01:27:01,270 --> 01:26:58,040

that's when he said we had the

2114

01:27:03,339 --> 01:27:01,280

technology to take e.t home and then of

2115

01:27:06,520 --> 01:27:03,349

Gen Harsin was there and heard that I

2116

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:06,530

remember yeah and then also he confined

2117

01:27:11,169 --> 01:27:08,000

to a friend of his who was that guy

2118

01:27:12,819 --> 01:27:11,179

Andrew or some whatever on his on his

2119

01:27:14,800 --> 01:27:12,829

deathbed and what it you know whatever

2120

01:27:16,810 --> 01:27:14,810

and said that you know we have this

2121

01:27:19,600 --> 01:27:16,820

technology but it'll take an act of God

2122

01:27:21,370 --> 01:27:19,610

to get it out into the public domain and

2123

01:27:22,899 --> 01:27:21,380

he and he didn't know whether that was

2124

01:27:27,490 --> 01:27:22,909

going to happen or not he said he you

2125

01:27:34,240 --> 01:27:27,500

know and even you know he even taped who

2126

01:27:39,370 --> 01:27:34,250

the head of NASA was what's his name

2127

01:27:40,180 --> 01:27:39,380

that came out they take a Chris you know

2128

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:40,190

the guy's name

2129

01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:45,199

ostrich offs posture whatever Bobby

2130

01:27:52,990 --> 01:27:47,360

Inman taped Bobby Inman on a phone

2131

01:27:54,339 --> 01:27:53,000

conversation and he comes up with that

2132

01:27:57,459 --> 01:27:54,349

kind of look out with a grain of salt

2133

01:28:00,129 --> 01:27:57,469

but yeah that was an interesting aside

2134

01:28:02,319 --> 01:28:00,139

how put off has been has been quoted a

2135

01:28:04,419 --> 01:28:02,329

couple of times as saying some pretty

2136

01:28:05,919 --> 01:28:04,429

interesting things they try to do what

2137

01:28:10,359 --> 01:28:05,929

they can't they can do but they can only

2138

01:28:12,819 --> 01:28:10,369

go so far because the the hard hand look

2139

01:28:14,680 --> 01:28:12,829

at this these programs will come down on

2140

01:28:16,750 --> 01:28:14,690

because it's all classified and we know

2141

01:28:19,390 --> 01:28:16,760

what the penalties are for revealing

2142

01:28:21,399 --> 01:28:19,400

classified information so as long as you

2143

01:28:23,439 --> 01:28:21,409

can keep all this information this whole

2144

01:28:26,800 --> 01:28:23,449

breakaway society as a classified

2145

01:28:28,720 --> 01:28:26,810

society you can keep it covered you know

2146

01:28:31,180 --> 01:28:28,730

and you have enough resources to be able

2147

01:28:33,160 --> 01:28:31,190

to do the you know the plumbers to you

2148

01:28:34,629 --> 01:28:33,170

know to fix the leaks you know even when

2149

01:28:36,069 --> 01:28:34,639

you're always going to have leaks you

2150

01:28:39,129 --> 01:28:36,079

just have to have a plumber plumbers

2151

01:28:40,359 --> 01:28:39,139

there to fix them and and so they can

2152

01:28:42,879 --> 01:28:40,369

fix the leaks and that's the problem

2153

01:28:43,250 --> 01:28:42,889

with it it's just it's just too big for

2154

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:43,260

the

2155

01:28:51,529 --> 01:28:49,440

to get this out as we we've got to

2156

01:28:53,029 --> 01:28:51,539

develop a swarm like what's happening in

2157

01:28:55,370 --> 01:28:53,039

the social networks and whatever we're

2158

01:28:57,979 --> 01:28:55,380

enough people swarm on to something that

2159

01:28:59,629 --> 01:28:57,989

they break it wide open and that's you

2160

01:29:01,370 --> 01:28:59,639

know and that's what you know they're

2161

01:29:03,200 --> 01:29:01,380

going to be the way that it's happen

2162

01:29:05,089 --> 01:29:03,210

enough people have to get involved and

2163

01:29:07,850 --> 01:29:05,099

aware enough that yes something is going

2164

01:29:09,950 --> 01:29:07,860

on here we don't know exactly what it is

2165

01:29:11,569 --> 01:29:09,960

there's a lot of disinformation floating

2166

01:29:13,069 --> 01:29:11,579

around there's a lot of false narratives

2167

01:29:15,890 --> 01:29:13,079

but there's also some very credible

2168

01:29:17,629 --> 01:29:15,900

people that are saying this is real so

2169

01:29:20,330 --> 01:29:17,639

we better get our act together we're

2170

01:29:21,919 --> 01:29:20,340

looking down the end of a gun and we're

2171

01:29:23,720 --> 01:29:21,929

not going to be living in a free society

2172

01:29:26,660 --> 01:29:23,730

we're gonna we're gonna be living in a

2173

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:26,670

society controlled that's in control of

2174

01:29:31,609 --> 01:29:29,280

us you know in ways that we have

2175

01:29:33,709 --> 01:29:31,619

absolutely no understanding of I'll tell

2176

01:29:35,330 --> 01:29:33,719

you what we also are facing this gun

2177

01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:35,340

we're under the gun to do a break

2178

01:29:44,930 --> 01:29:37,199

we have Ed coma wreck with gene and Kris

2179

01:29:47,959 --> 01:29:44,940

you're in the para cast are you tired of

2180

01:29:50,720 --> 01:29:47,969

searching for a great talk radio more

2181

01:29:54,589 --> 01:29:50,730

important search for overrule we are the

2182

01:29:56,660 --> 01:29:54,599

GCM radio network graphic convertor is

2183

01:29:59,419 --> 01:29:56,670

the image manipulation tool for the rest

2184

01:30:01,549 --> 01:29:59,429

of us it does not use any database you

2185

01:30:03,919 --> 01:30:01,559

get full control of all your files want

2186

01:30:05,870 --> 01:30:03,929

to view the images of a folder drag it

2187

01:30:08,180 --> 01:30:05,880

into graphic converter and a powerful

2188

01:30:10,220 --> 01:30:08,190

browser opens up to show your image

2189

01:30:12,200 --> 01:30:10,230

files you could use it for slideshows

2190

01:30:14,569 --> 01:30:12,210

you could use it to import images from

2191

01:30:16,549 --> 01:30:14,579

digital cameras or from scanners need to

2192

01:30:18,529 --> 01:30:16,559

do some image editing you can do that

2193

01:30:21,169 --> 01:30:18,539

too in graphic converter also print

2194

01:30:23,180 --> 01:30:21,179

catalogs convert from so many formats

2195

01:30:25,399 --> 01:30:23,190

I can't even list them download now to

2196

01:30:28,220 --> 01:30:25,409

see if graphic converter is good for you

2197

01:30:30,259 --> 01:30:28,230

like one and a half million other users

2198

01:30:32,419 --> 01:30:30,269

guess what you could save money when you

2199

01:30:35,000 --> 01:30:32,429

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2200

01:30:37,220 --> 01:30:35,010

code night owl use the coupon code night

2201

01:30:39,799 --> 01:30:37,230

how to get a special price for graphic

2202

01:30:46,000 --> 01:30:39,809

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2203

01:30:49,609 --> 01:30:46,010

LEM ke soft calm wonky soft calm L e MKE

2204

01:30:52,040 --> 01:30:49,619

soft calm introducing a diabetes

2205

01:30:54,620 --> 01:30:52,050

breakthrough an easy natural organic way

2206

01:30:57,270 --> 01:30:54,630

to bring relief to diabetics introducing

2207

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:57,280

MDS forte a concentrated super strain

2208

01:31:01,379 --> 01:30:58,960

extract formulated for those who are

2209

01:31:03,959 --> 01:31:01,389

looking for relief what can MDS forte do

2210

01:31:05,549 --> 01:31:03,969

for you MDS forte reduces glucose levels

2211

01:31:07,319 --> 01:31:05,559

safely and effectively reduces

2212

01:31:09,720 --> 01:31:07,329

cholesterol and triglyceride levels

2213

01:31:12,270 --> 01:31:09,730

increases HDL or good cholesterol while

2214

01:31:15,029 --> 01:31:12,280

reducing LDL or bad cholesterol MDS

2215

01:31:16,890 --> 01:31:15,039

forte reduces a1c improves eyesight and

2216

01:31:19,439 --> 01:31:16,900

circulation to the limbs and helps with

2217

01:31:22,770 --> 01:31:19,449

weight loss is non-toxic caffeine free

2218

01:31:24,990 --> 01:31:22,780

100% natural 100% organic and comes with

2219

01:31:27,029 --> 01:31:25,000

a 100% money-back guarantee

2220

01:31:30,450 --> 01:31:27,039

waiting for the side-effects disclaimers

2221

01:31:32,640 --> 01:31:30,460

with MDS Forte there are none order a 25

2222

01:31:39,959 --> 01:31:32,650

day treatment of MDS forte by calling 2

2223

01:31:42,419 --> 01:31:39,969

1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or

2224

01:31:45,660 --> 01:31:42,429

visit best blood support calm that's

2225

01:31:49,040 --> 01:31:45,670

best blood support calm for MDS Forte

2226

01:31:51,240 --> 01:31:49,050

odd diabeetus breakthrough

2227

01:31:53,370 --> 01:31:51,250

hi this is Alex Jones

2228

01:31:55,200 --> 01:31:53,380

this holiday season more than half of

2229

01:31:57,779 --> 01:31:55,210

our nation is in need of help

2230

01:31:59,580 --> 01:31:57,789

due to the shattered economy so now is

2231

01:32:02,040 --> 01:31:59,590

the time to express the holiday spirit

2232

01:32:04,080 --> 01:32:02,050

more than ever consider helping those

2233

01:32:06,899 --> 01:32:04,090

you love but the most important gift a

2234

01:32:09,450 --> 01:32:06,909

supply of delicious easy to fix and very

2235

01:32:11,580 --> 01:32:09,460

storable foods from a food threat calm

2236

01:32:14,879 --> 01:32:11,590

their holiday gift and family packs

2237

01:32:16,979 --> 01:32:14,889

start at \$99 or a 16 day supply all

2238

01:32:18,899 --> 01:32:16,989

their five-week supply of quick and easy

2239

01:32:20,399 --> 01:32:18,909

to fix meals includes a personal

2240

01:32:22,979 --> 01:32:20,409

backpack in case of a grab-and-go

2241

01:32:25,229 --> 01:32:22,989

emergency order their combo gift pack

2242

01:32:27,270 --> 01:32:25,239

and you'll save hundreds plus get free

2243

01:32:31,260 --> 01:32:27,280

shipping on your entire order call e

2244

01:32:33,720 --> 01:32:31,270

foods today at 800 400 9 5 6 3 3 or

2245

01:32:35,819 --> 01:32:33,730

visit them online at e foods direct comm

2246

01:32:38,129 --> 01:32:35,829

forward slash Alex to find the special

2247

01:32:40,109 --> 01:32:38,139

that's eight hundred four oh nine five

2248

01:32:42,720 --> 01:32:40,119

six three three or includes tourette

2249

01:32:50,100 --> 01:32:42,730

comm forge flash Alex you can bet your

2250

01:32:51,359 --> 01:32:50,110

life on a foods direct what looks good

2251

01:32:53,370 --> 01:32:51,369

under your Christmas tree

2252

01:32:56,100 --> 01:32:53,380

and tastes even better big berkey water

2253

01:32:57,629 --> 01:32:56,110

filters yes the gift of clean water a

2254

01:32:59,700 --> 01:32:57,639

gift that provides a great foundation

2255

01:33:01,680 --> 01:32:59,710

for achieving good health in the lives

2256

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:01,690

of your loved ones a big berkey water

2257

01:33:05,609 --> 01:33:03,280

filter gives them protection from

2258

01:33:06,600 --> 01:33:05,619

bacteria heavy metals chlorine fluoride

2259

01:33:09,480 --> 01:33:06,610

pesticide

2260

01:33:11,280 --> 01:33:09,490

besides VOCs and more and best of all a

2261

01:33:13,410 --> 01:33:11,290

big berkey water filter is a gift that

2262

01:33:15,360 --> 01:33:13,420

lasts for many years with no additional

2263

01:33:17,100 --> 01:33:15,370

investment and that saves time and money

2264

01:33:19,170 --> 01:33:17,110

in filter replacements that other water

2265

01:33:21,660 --> 01:33:19,180

filters require and are even powerful

2266

01:33:24,330 --> 01:33:21,670

enough to purify treated untreated or

2267

01:33:27,060 --> 01:33:24,340

even stagnant pond water as always all

2268

01:33:28,590 --> 01:33:27,070

orders over \$50 are shipped free and GCN

2269

01:33:31,140 --> 01:33:28,600

listeners get five percent off all

2270

01:33:33,600 --> 01:33:31,150

ceramic filter systems order online at

2271

01:33:37,890 --> 01:33:33,610

big berkey water filters comm spelled

2272

01:33:40,710 --> 01:33:37,900

big ber ke why water filters comm or

2273

01:33:43,530 --> 01:33:40,720

call eight seven seven nine nine Berkey

2274

01:33:46,500 --> 01:33:43,540

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber

2275

01:33:51,570 --> 01:33:46,510

ke why gift well this christmas give a

2276

01:33:55,200 --> 01:33:51,580

big berkey water filter there's Jim

2277

01:33:57,330 --> 01:33:55,210

Mosley or a sausage smear and I'm here

2278

01:34:00,300 --> 01:33:57,340

to say a good word or two about the

2279

01:34:03,540 --> 01:34:00,310

power cast which I believe is the gold

2280

01:34:15,089 --> 01:34:03,550

standard or paranormal radio listen to

2281

01:34:19,959 --> 01:34:17,109

we're exploring all sorts of

2282

01:34:22,720 --> 01:34:19,969

ramifications about UFOs UFO secrecy

2283

01:34:25,330 --> 01:34:22,730

secret space programs we've barely even

2284

01:34:28,060 --> 01:34:25,340

gotten into Excel politics with Gina and

2285

01:34:30,510 --> 01:34:28,070

Chris on the power cast Chris who I pick

2286

01:34:33,729 --> 01:34:30,520

up on the direction here heed let's

2287

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:33,739

let's kind of dovetail this quickly into

2288

01:34:39,820 --> 01:34:37,040

a conversation about the whole idea of

2289

01:34:41,530 --> 01:34:39,830

the concept of XO politics first of all

2290

01:34:44,260 --> 01:34:41,540

you know you're skeptical but

2291

01:34:47,950 --> 01:34:44,270

open-minded individual the very idea of

2292

01:34:49,479 --> 01:34:47,960

XO politics it's it's it's a hard one

2293

01:34:53,290 --> 01:34:49,489

for them to get their heads around

2294

01:34:56,620 --> 01:34:53,300

we don't have one shred of unequivocal

2295

01:34:58,689 --> 01:34:56,630

evidence that there are aliens visiting

2296

01:35:02,140 --> 01:34:58,699

this planet that is a part of the public

2297

01:35:04,270 --> 01:35:02,150

record so how do you come up with a

2298

01:35:05,979 --> 01:35:04,280

concept of EXO politics how would you

2299

01:35:08,620 --> 01:35:05,989

define it first of all and then and then

2300

01:35:11,410 --> 01:35:08,630

what why would this be an important

2301
01:35:13,570 --> 01:35:11,420
thing to be concerned with now well what

2302
01:35:16,089 --> 01:35:13,580
we we don't have a single shred or a

2303
01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:16,099
single smoking gun we have buku sure

2304
01:35:19,570 --> 01:35:18,080
shred just the way that I like to think

2305
01:35:23,200 --> 01:35:19,580
about it is that there's a meal at the

2306
01:35:25,530 --> 01:35:23,210
table and we're not at the table but

2307
01:35:29,339 --> 01:35:25,540
crumbs get knocked onto the floor and

2308
01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:29,349
any one of those crumbs is not going to

2309
01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:32,480
tell us what the meal at the table was

2310
01:35:35,589 --> 01:35:34,159
but if you pick up enough crumbs you

2311
01:35:38,979 --> 01:35:35,599
pick up a common piece of cheese you

2312
01:35:41,410 --> 01:35:38,989
pick up a come from a piece of sausage a

2313
01:35:45,160 --> 01:35:41,420

little piece of sausage a little people

2314

01:35:47,680 --> 01:35:45,170

you know it's a pizza yeah you know

2315

01:35:49,780 --> 01:35:47,690

whatever you know enough about what

2316

01:35:51,729 --> 01:35:49,790

you're doing and you're using

2317

01:35:53,109 --> 01:35:51,739

collaborative evidence and you realize

2318

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:53,119

that they're also throwing things off

2319

01:35:57,520 --> 01:35:54,800

the table that is disinformation that

2320

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:57,530

cement to confuse you you know pieces

2321

01:36:01,330 --> 01:35:59,360

that didn't really come from the table

2322

01:36:02,979 --> 01:36:01,340

you have to be a rich you know one of

2323

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:02,989

the things I learned early on in this

2324

01:36:06,490 --> 01:36:04,639

field is I've got to think like an

2325

01:36:08,939 --> 01:36:06,500

intelligence operative or intelligence

2326

01:36:11,890 --> 01:36:08,949

analyst and you've got to thank

2327

01:36:13,660 --> 01:36:11,900

collaborated evidence and keep yourself

2328

01:36:17,260 --> 01:36:13,670

and going off of a cliff a lot of times

2329

01:36:19,000 --> 01:36:17,270

if you stick with cases where somebody

2330

01:36:20,740 --> 01:36:19,010

gives a narrative at one individual

2331

01:36:23,830 --> 01:36:20,750

gives a narrative but parts of that

2332

01:36:24,760 --> 01:36:23,840

narrative can be confirmed thus giving

2333

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,770

validity to the

2334

01:36:28,660 --> 01:36:26,480

overall story of that individual that's

2335

01:36:30,240 --> 01:36:28,670

why I like the tall White's the Charles

2336

01:36:32,740 --> 01:36:30,250

Hall case involving is kinda white

2337

01:36:34,360 --> 01:36:32,750

extraterrestrials because I can find a

2338

01:36:35,890 --> 01:36:34,370

lot of collaborating evidence whereas

2339

01:36:37,930 --> 01:36:35,900

some of these other guys that go to the

2340

01:36:39,760 --> 01:36:37,940

leaf collector circuit and whatever is

2341

01:36:41,230 --> 01:36:39,770

creating these false narratives they're

2342

01:36:43,960 --> 01:36:41,240

not getting putting out any new

2343

01:36:46,150 --> 01:36:43,970

information and it's not being there's

2344

01:36:47,770 --> 01:36:46,160

no backing up of that information so

2345

01:36:49,450 --> 01:36:47,780

what they're doing is just trashing the

2346

01:36:51,070 --> 01:36:49,460

field and make an even more difficult

2347

01:36:53,200 --> 01:36:51,080

for people like myself and other

2348

01:36:54,850 --> 01:36:53,210

investigators that really are into the

2349

01:36:56,800 --> 01:36:54,860

truth to figure out what's going on so

2350

01:36:58,840 --> 01:36:56,810

you have all these shreds of evidence

2351

01:37:01,930 --> 01:36:58,850

and you've got to put them together in

2352

01:37:04,120 --> 01:37:01,940

the right way and kick out the parts

2353

01:37:06,040 --> 01:37:04,130

that are disinformation and whatever and

2354

01:37:07,330 --> 01:37:06,050

still come up with some common overall

2355

01:37:09,160 --> 01:37:07,340

picture what's going on and that's what

2356

01:37:11,050 --> 01:37:09,170

an intelligence operative it does is

2357

01:37:12,490 --> 01:37:11,060

they never know for sure that there's a

2358

01:37:15,010 --> 01:37:12,500

machine gun over there on the other side

2359

01:37:16,570 --> 01:37:15,020

of that hill but by golly they've got

2360

01:37:18,220 --> 01:37:16,580

enough information to know to be careful

2361

01:37:20,020 --> 01:37:18,230

when they go over that hill they that

2362

01:37:21,760 --> 01:37:20,030

the evidence doesn't strike them in the

2363

01:37:24,190 --> 01:37:21,770

chest once you get to thinking like an

2364

01:37:25,660 --> 01:37:24,200

intelligence analyst you know you start

2365

01:37:27,730 --> 01:37:25,670

to realize there's certain things

2366

01:37:29,740 --> 01:37:27,740

certain things you don't BS I mean

2367

01:37:31,270 --> 01:37:29,750

people can be s other people about the

2368

01:37:33,600 --> 01:37:31,280

stock market and the stock market

2369

01:37:35,650 --> 01:37:33,610

straightens them out pretty fast well

2370

01:37:38,890 --> 01:37:35,660

before you go on could you do me a

2371

01:37:45,790 --> 01:37:38,900

really big favor could you work with

2372

01:37:48,040 --> 01:37:45,800

Alfred Weber on his spam filter because

2373

01:37:51,550 --> 01:37:48,050

I put this buyer beware article in my

2374

01:37:53,020 --> 01:37:51,560

prologue on my XO politics introduction

2375

01:37:55,870 --> 01:37:53,030

I call it buyer beware and I

2376

01:37:57,460 --> 01:37:55,880

specifically refer to him and he's

2377

01:37:59,560 --> 01:37:57,470

losing it he's going the same way that

2378

01:38:01,390 --> 01:37:59,570

Richard Boland did Richard Bolling used

2379

01:38:02,920 --> 01:38:01,400

to pretty be a pretty same guy at one

2380

01:38:04,600 --> 01:38:02,930

time and he took a lot of hits

2381

01:38:06,700 --> 01:38:04,610

you know and he was actually on our

2382

01:38:07,840 --> 01:38:06,710

operation right-to-know organization you

2383

01:38:10,330 --> 01:38:07,850

know we held demonstrations in

2384

01:38:14,260 --> 01:38:10,340

Washington DC way back in the early 90s

2385

01:38:17,320 --> 01:38:14,270

and he was pretty sane but he just went

2386

01:38:19,420 --> 01:38:17,330

off off edge and lost it and you see

2387

01:38:22,210 --> 01:38:19,430

this happening a lot amongst contactees

2388

01:38:24,460 --> 01:38:22,220

and I even among researchers and Alfred

2389

01:38:26,680 --> 01:38:24,470

is just losing it and I'd give him a

2390

01:38:28,330 --> 01:38:26,690

hard time and in private and I've given

2391

01:38:29,770 --> 01:38:28,340

him a hard time in public but there's

2392

01:38:31,840 --> 01:38:29,780

just no stopping him he just keeps

2393

01:38:33,550 --> 01:38:31,850

cranking it out and how does I don't

2394

01:38:35,710 --> 01:38:33,560

know how to stop it yeah you know I

2395

01:38:37,210 --> 01:38:35,720

can't dedicate myself to it I got too

2396

01:38:38,410 --> 01:38:37,220

many other you know things to do or

2397

01:38:40,090 --> 01:38:38,420

whatever but

2398

01:38:42,040 --> 01:38:40,100

buddy there needs to be some cops on the

2399

01:38:44,200 --> 01:38:42,050

beat and and every time he post

2400

01:38:46,209 --> 01:38:44,210

somewhere or he sucks in another sucker

2401

01:38:47,860 --> 01:38:46,219

or something whatever to tell that

2402

01:38:49,689 --> 01:38:47,870

person you know now wait a minute you

2403

01:38:51,820 --> 01:38:49,699

know what are you dealing with here and

2404

01:38:53,229 --> 01:38:51,830

whatever so well I think I think you're

2405

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:53,239

talking about the article he put out a

2406

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:55,280

couple of weeks ago from this and you

2407

01:39:02,700 --> 01:38:57,440

message your character stating he was

2408

01:39:08,020 --> 01:39:02,710

trained to go to Mars by Edie dames and

2409

01:39:11,380 --> 01:39:08,030

Barack Obama was there its weekly world

2410

01:39:14,350 --> 01:39:11,390

news information you know and this guy

2411

01:39:17,020 --> 01:39:14,360

that Fowler whatever this guy's name is

2412

01:39:19,900 --> 01:39:17,030

you know I looked looked into what he

2413

01:39:21,160 --> 01:39:19,910

was is what he was talking about and you

2414

01:39:23,979 --> 01:39:21,170

know and I mentioned him in that buyer

2415

01:39:26,970 --> 01:39:23,989

beware article that he said here's this

2416

01:39:29,470 --> 01:39:26,980

is a scientific paper of great historic

2417

01:39:31,300 --> 01:39:29,480

importance I looked at the article and

2418

01:39:33,459 --> 01:39:31,310

I've been grew up with scientists and

2419

01:39:35,830 --> 01:39:33,469

they would laugh at that off that paper

2420

01:39:38,650 --> 01:39:35,840

of great scientific importance you know

2421

01:39:40,510 --> 01:39:38,660

it's absolutely ridiculous but Alfred

2422

01:39:42,100 --> 01:39:40,520

endeth and he's got two guys working

2423

01:39:43,630 --> 01:39:42,110

together and just coming up with this

2424

01:39:46,510 --> 01:39:43,640

stuff and then what they do is they mix

2425

01:39:49,120 --> 01:39:46,520

some real good real cases in there of

2426
01:39:51,520 --> 01:39:49,130
you know honest people you know like

2427
01:39:53,020 --> 01:39:51,530
Steve Bassett and and other people in

2428
01:39:54,610 --> 01:39:53,030
the mix and everything so it discredits

2429
01:39:57,820 --> 01:39:54,620
everybody it's the same thing that the

2430
01:39:59,979 --> 01:39:57,830
Weekly World News he's considered the

2431
01:40:02,160 --> 01:39:59,989
father of Exopolitics I think he came up

2432
01:40:06,160 --> 01:40:02,170
with the term how do you reconcile

2433
01:40:08,380 --> 01:40:06,170
yourself as an XO of politics adherent

2434
01:40:10,540 --> 01:40:08,390
to someone that is gone off the deep end

2435
01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:10,550
does not have a bungee cord and is about

2436
01:40:15,189 --> 01:40:12,320
ready to hit the bottom I mean the guy's

2437
01:40:16,810 --> 01:40:15,199
a lawyer from Yale you would think that

2438
01:40:20,770 --> 01:40:16,820

he would have a little bit more common

2439

01:40:22,810 --> 01:40:20,780

sense and just like you mentioned the

2440

01:40:27,250 --> 01:40:22,820

idea of a spam filter you think that it

2441

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:27,260

it would be a little bit more fine you

2442

01:40:32,890 --> 01:40:30,080

know I think that you know it's

2443

01:40:35,439 --> 01:40:32,900

completely lost any semblance of a spam

2444

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:35,449

filter and that's giving him credit that

2445

01:40:38,800 --> 01:40:37,040

there's not something else going on

2446

01:40:40,330 --> 01:40:38,810

beneath it is not some kind of a

2447

01:40:43,090 --> 01:40:40,340

deliberate action and I don't think it's

2448

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:43,100

a deliberate action or well on his part

2449

01:40:48,490 --> 01:40:45,760

but I'm not so sure about Andrew and

2450

01:40:51,220 --> 01:40:48,500

this is a perfect way to clot you know

2451
01:40:52,150 --> 01:40:51,230
if you want to attack an autocratic

2452
01:40:54,490 --> 01:40:52,160
organization

2453
01:40:58,030 --> 01:40:54,500
like MUFON you just infiltrate the the

2454
01:41:01,090 --> 01:40:58,040
top of the pyramid but if you want to

2455
01:41:02,620 --> 01:41:01,100
attack a network you've got the only way

2456
01:41:04,870 --> 01:41:02,630
you can really attack a network and it's

2457
01:41:08,140 --> 01:41:04,880
got so many different heads is that you

2458
01:41:11,320 --> 01:41:08,150
got to flood the system with trash of

2459
01:41:13,420 --> 01:41:11,330
garbage and if you flood the networks

2460
01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:13,430
with enough garbage you can take down a

2461
01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:16,480
network so I don't know whether it's an

2462
01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,560
honest or whether there's something more

2463
01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:20,480

to it but you know if it's if it looks

2464

01:41:23,410 --> 01:41:21,920

like a duck and it quacks like a duck

2465

01:41:25,780 --> 01:41:23,420

and I have to start treating it as a

2466

01:41:27,040 --> 01:41:25,790

duck I don't know how to stop it no you

2467

01:41:29,380 --> 01:41:27,050

know I couldn't you can't stop the

2468

01:41:31,540 --> 01:41:29,390

Weekly World News you know every single

2469

01:41:33,790 --> 01:41:31,550

supermarket checkout counter comes up

2470

01:41:35,500 --> 01:41:33,800

with these invented atrocious alien

2471

01:41:37,840 --> 01:41:35,510

stories and whatever that turns every

2472

01:41:39,940 --> 01:41:37,850

scientist anybody off it walks by them

2473

01:41:41,890 --> 01:41:39,950

how do you stop that sort of thing you

2474

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,900

know well if it looks like a duck quacks

2475

01:41:46,000 --> 01:41:42,800

like a duck

2476

01:41:48,250 --> 01:41:46,010

break out the Buckshot and somebody

2477

01:41:49,990 --> 01:41:48,260

needs somebody needs to be a cop on the

2478

01:41:52,060 --> 01:41:50,000

beat the deal that I've done what I can

2479

01:41:53,950 --> 01:41:52,070

you know I come out I got him you know I

2480

01:41:55,630 --> 01:41:53,960

got him really upset and you know and

2481

01:41:57,940 --> 01:41:55,640

told him off in private and I got really

2482

01:42:00,130 --> 01:41:57,950

upset in public and then he went over to

2483

01:42:02,080 --> 01:42:00,140

Michael follows site and whatever and

2484

01:42:04,840 --> 01:42:02,090

got into it them over there and he got

2485

01:42:06,850 --> 01:42:04,850

kicked off kicked off of their side you

2486

01:42:09,370 --> 01:42:06,860

know ever but then he just goes back and

2487

01:42:11,800 --> 01:42:09,380

goes on and on and on like the Energizer

2488

01:42:13,570 --> 01:42:11,810

Bunny there's I got no see no way to

2489

01:42:15,850 --> 01:42:13,580

stop him you know other than just tried

2490

01:42:17,860 --> 01:42:15,860

to stick with the keep focused on the

2491

01:42:20,890 --> 01:42:17,870

truth is I see it and the links to

2492

01:42:22,570 --> 01:42:20,900

credible information and help try to

2493

01:42:25,450 --> 01:42:22,580

pick up the pieces of people that get

2494

01:42:27,790 --> 01:42:25,460

sucked up into this and get harmed by

2495

01:42:30,850 --> 01:42:27,800

this you know but you know what can you

2496

01:42:32,200 --> 01:42:30,860

do I mean you know it you know that's a

2497

01:42:35,290 --> 01:42:32,210

problem with the u.s. one of the

2498

01:42:39,100 --> 01:42:35,300

problems that are so evident and the UFO

2499

01:42:42,700 --> 01:42:39,110

field is is that it's it's difficult to

2500

01:42:46,270 --> 01:42:42,710

sort the BS from the real material and

2501

01:42:48,850 --> 01:42:46,280

in some fields like stock market or like

2502

01:42:51,760 --> 01:42:48,860

controlled burning you learn really

2503

01:42:53,500 --> 01:42:51,770

quick you know you don't BS the fire you

2504

01:42:55,120 --> 01:42:53,510

start a fire in the woods and whatever

2505

01:42:56,680 --> 01:42:55,130

and it's gonna you don't know what

2506

01:42:58,210 --> 01:42:56,690

you're doing it gets out of control and

2507

01:42:59,830 --> 01:42:58,220

burns up and can cost you thousands of

2508

01:43:01,090 --> 01:42:59,840

dollars I'll tell you what about the

2509

01:43:03,370 --> 01:43:01,100

stock market when you talk about the

2510

01:43:05,110 --> 01:43:03,380

stock market I think it's pretty well

2511

01:43:05,680 --> 01:43:05,120

agreed there's a lot of nonsense going

2512

01:43:07,540 --> 01:43:05,690

on there

2513

01:43:09,610 --> 01:43:07,550

a lot of stuff that's presented that has

2514

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:09,620

no relation to fact and that might be

2515

01:43:13,720 --> 01:43:11,360

one of the reasons why it's so

2516

01:43:15,640 --> 01:43:13,730

unpredictable and so many things will

2517

01:43:18,700 --> 01:43:15,650

spook the stock market even though of

2518

01:43:20,740 --> 01:43:18,710

course the events aren't true you know

2519

01:43:22,630 --> 01:43:20,750

consecutively making money on the stock

2520

01:43:24,520 --> 01:43:22,640

market over time they make some losses

2521

01:43:27,070 --> 01:43:24,530

in whatever but they know the system

2522

01:43:28,990 --> 01:43:27,080

they understand the parameters the whole

2523

01:43:30,910 --> 01:43:29,000

situation and they're good at it and

2524

01:43:32,260 --> 01:43:30,920

they can make money off of it where is

2525

01:43:34,000 --> 01:43:32,270

somebody that comes along and starts

2526

01:43:35,170 --> 01:43:34,010

being essence said oh I'm you know I can

2527

01:43:36,610 --> 01:43:35,180

make a bunch of money off the stock

2528

01:43:38,410 --> 01:43:36,620

market or maybe I've just made a million

2529

01:43:40,150 --> 01:43:38,420

dollars off the stock market you know

2530

01:43:41,650 --> 01:43:40,160

and I only been in the to it a year and

2531

01:43:42,939 --> 01:43:41,660

so anybody can do this the next thing

2532

01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:42,949

you know that person has lost everything

2533

01:43:45,820 --> 01:43:44,239

and they're in debt buy a hundred

2534

01:43:47,920 --> 01:43:45,830

thousand or a million dollars you know

2535

01:43:49,840 --> 01:43:47,930

or they stop right there and they write

2536

01:43:52,000 --> 01:43:49,850

the book how you can earn something in

2537

01:43:54,220 --> 01:43:52,010

the stock market by following my 23

2538

01:43:56,530 --> 01:43:54,230

different stairs and they don't make

2539

01:43:59,050 --> 01:43:56,540

lectures they do the lectures they sell

2540

01:44:00,939 --> 01:43:59,060

the books and I suppose at that point

2541

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:00,949

they're making the money from the books

2542

01:44:04,420 --> 01:44:02,239

they're making the money from the

2543

01:44:06,220 --> 01:44:04,430

lectures but they aren't necessarily

2544

01:44:07,930 --> 01:44:06,230

making the money from the stock market

2545

01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:07,940

they were smart enough to get out a long

2546

01:44:10,479 --> 01:44:08,719

time ago

2547

01:44:12,250 --> 01:44:10,489

yeah and they work as stockbrokers and

2548

01:44:14,800 --> 01:44:12,260

get people you keep bringing people's

2549

01:44:16,750 --> 01:44:14,810

money in and suckering people in to feed

2550

01:44:18,220 --> 01:44:16,760

people like you know Warren Buffett and

2551
01:44:20,470 --> 01:44:18,230
whatever they know how the stock market

2552
01:44:23,950 --> 01:44:20,480
operate I'll tell you what I suggest

2553
01:44:24,520 --> 01:44:23,960
people rent this movie margin call nuff

2554
01:44:26,709 --> 01:44:24,530
said

2555
01:44:33,060 --> 01:44:26,719
ed chimeric joins us with Jean and Chris

2556
01:44:39,700 --> 01:44:36,640
the GC and radio network providing the

2557
01:44:43,959 --> 01:44:39,710
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2558
01:44:45,550 --> 01:44:43,969
and great talk radio starts here hi this

2559
01:44:47,740 --> 01:44:45,560
is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2560
01:44:48,250 --> 01:44:47,750
to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2561
01:44:50,140 --> 01:44:48,260
news

2562
01:44:52,149 --> 01:44:50,150
g ZN s created a droid and iphone

2563
01:44:54,250 --> 01:44:52,159

application and it's free just as easy

2564

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:54,260

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2565

01:44:57,280 --> 01:44:56,000

banner and download before you know it

2566

01:44:59,110 --> 01:44:57,290

you'll be listening to your favorite

2567

01:45:00,729 --> 01:44:59,120

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2568

01:45:03,340 --> 01:45:00,739

demand right on your droid or iphone

2569

01:45:05,140 --> 01:45:03,350

24/7 and on the go so download the droid

2570

01:45:07,090 --> 01:45:05,150

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2571

01:45:09,040 --> 01:45:07,100

banner at GCC and live.com thanks again

2572

01:45:11,229 --> 01:45:09,050

for listening to GC and live.com again

2573

01:45:13,120 --> 01:45:11,239

that's juicy and live.com we the people

2574

01:45:14,649 --> 01:45:13,130

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2575

01:45:16,060 --> 01:45:14,659

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2576

01:45:17,740 --> 01:45:16,070

counterfeit than carding to a private

2577

01:45:19,300 --> 01:45:17,750

bank having a led back at interest

2578

01:45:20,979 --> 01:45:19,310

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

2579

01:45:22,300 --> 01:45:20,989

capitalism was jefferson correct when

2580

01:45:23,800 --> 01:45:22,310

stating a central bank issuing the

2581

01:45:24,820 --> 01:45:23,810

public currency is a greater menace to

2582

01:45:26,050 --> 01:45:24,830

the liberties of the people than a

2583

01:45:27,370 --> 01:45:26,060

standing army today understand I'm

2584

01:45:29,020 --> 01:45:27,380

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2585

01:45:32,260 --> 01:45:29,030

that explains our monetary system call

2586

01:45:35,080 --> 01:45:32,270

for your copy 806 86 to 237 it's time to

2587

01:45:38,190 --> 01:45:35,090

understand the system call 866 to 237

2588

01:45:44,970 --> 01:45:38,200

that's 800 686 to 237

2589

01:45:53,790 --> 01:45:48,910

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2590

01:46:01,450 --> 01:45:53,800

standard of paranormal radio and now

2591

01:46:03,700 --> 01:46:01,460

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2592

01:46:07,510 --> 01:46:03,710

Chris at Combe rec here to talk about

2593

01:46:10,420 --> 01:46:07,520

the paranormal UFOs and we're focusing a

2594

01:46:13,479 --> 01:46:10,430

lot on UFO secrecy secret projects and

2595

01:46:15,760 --> 01:46:13,489

everything but maybe in this final four

2596

01:46:19,600 --> 01:46:15,770

segments we should try to bring it all

2597

01:46:22,930 --> 01:46:19,610

together and focus on the exo politics

2598

01:46:26,620 --> 01:46:22,940

movement now when I hear EXO politics I

2599

01:46:28,990 --> 01:46:26,630

say oh okay we're going to set up a

2600

01:46:31,930 --> 01:46:29,000

diplomatic core to communicate with et

2601

01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:31,940

is that what it means okay just getting

2602

01:46:36,850 --> 01:46:34,880

back to Alfred Alfred may have come up

2603

01:46:38,500 --> 01:46:36,860

with a name we don't know for sure I

2604

01:46:40,650 --> 01:46:38,510

talked to one person that's well-known

2605

01:46:43,570 --> 01:46:40,660

who says that they had heard it before

2606

01:46:45,430 --> 01:46:43,580

Alfred came out into public about it so

2607

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:45,440

that's not set in concrete

2608

01:46:51,070 --> 01:46:48,560

but that said Alfred was critical in

2609

01:46:53,680 --> 01:46:51,080

bringing bringing the and you he has to

2610

01:46:56,140 --> 01:46:53,690

be given credit for you know writing an

2611

01:46:58,420 --> 01:46:56,150

EXO politics book and Corning a word

2612

01:47:01,450 --> 01:46:58,430

that was much better for us in the word

2613

01:47:03,670 --> 01:47:01,460

UFO because a UFO was you know first

2614

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:03,680

there was flying saucers but then the

2615

01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:05,360

Air Force kind of integrated that into

2616

01:47:10,150 --> 01:47:07,760

unidentified flying objects when you

2617

01:47:12,459 --> 01:47:10,160

know if you know what we know are aware

2618

01:47:14,350 --> 01:47:12,469

of you realize they already knew but

2619

01:47:16,150 --> 01:47:14,360

they're using UFOs to kind of integrate

2620

01:47:17,890 --> 01:47:16,160

the word you know you get into fire war

2621

01:47:20,140 --> 01:47:17,900

you know you see in psychological

2622

01:47:22,209 --> 01:47:20,150

warfare and where words become weapons

2623

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,219

like a conspiracy theorist and their

2624

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:24,560

conspiracy investigators but when you

2625

01:47:28,990 --> 01:47:26,719

call a good conspiracy investigator a

2626
01:47:31,120 --> 01:47:29,000
conspiracy theorist you're denigrating

2627
01:47:33,130 --> 01:47:31,130
that individual and you're using the

2628
01:47:34,540 --> 01:47:33,140
word as a weapon and this is something

2629
01:47:37,209 --> 01:47:34,550
we you know we see very much in our

2630
01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:37,219
field but Alfred Webre did get help get

2631
01:47:41,050 --> 01:47:39,440
the started he was one of the founders

2632
01:47:43,630 --> 01:47:41,060
so there were there were several other

2633
01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:43,640
set of founders at the time I was

2634
01:47:47,080 --> 01:47:45,440
involved in it when back in the 80s when

2635
01:47:48,670 --> 01:47:47,090
I when I first realized that we were

2636
01:47:51,430 --> 01:47:48,680
dealing with a number of different types

2637
01:47:54,220 --> 01:47:51,440
of extraterrestrial race races and from

2638
01:47:55,900 --> 01:47:54,230

my experiences in ecology it wasn't hard

2639

01:47:58,120 --> 01:47:55,910

for me to grasp but these different

2640

01:48:00,760 --> 01:47:58,130

racers had to have relationships

2641

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:00,770

between each other and between us and so

2642

01:48:05,290 --> 01:48:03,440

I was thinking EXO politics way back in

2643

01:48:06,970 --> 01:48:05,300

80s but I really didn't have a word for

2644

01:48:09,310 --> 01:48:06,980

it and other people were doing the same

2645

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,320

thing he coined the word and he helped

2646

01:48:13,120 --> 01:48:10,880

give a boost to the field and he should

2647

01:48:16,120 --> 01:48:13,130

get credit for that then what happens is

2648

01:48:19,240 --> 01:48:16,130

then and he had a spam filter to some

2649

01:48:22,480 --> 01:48:19,250

degree back then but it has deteriorated

2650

01:48:24,730 --> 01:48:22,490

ever since then and why this means

2651

01:48:27,220 --> 01:48:24,740

nothing to a lot of our listeners about

2652

01:48:30,400 --> 01:48:27,230

Alfred Webber and all that stuff yeah so

2653

01:48:32,650 --> 01:48:30,410

politics what is the reasoning behind

2654

01:48:35,320 --> 01:48:32,660

the term in the movement okay we just

2655

01:48:38,140 --> 01:48:35,330

tried to establish a basis for EXO

2656

01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:38,150

politics and that there are possibly

2657

01:48:41,950 --> 01:48:39,920

extraterrestrial spacecraft that have

2658

01:48:44,170 --> 01:48:41,960

crashed there was possibly occupants on

2659

01:48:46,330 --> 01:48:44,180

those craft that if you research it

2660

01:48:48,640 --> 01:48:46,340

enough you'll see the occupants really

2661

01:48:50,620 --> 01:48:48,650

vary from different types of occupants

2662

01:48:52,630 --> 01:48:50,630

you can go back to some of the early

2663

01:48:54,400 --> 01:48:52,640

cases in the 50s you know there's a lot

2664

01:48:56,170 --> 01:48:54,410

of them or humanoid move on did a study

2665

01:48:58,570 --> 01:48:56,180

I think where they said like one third

2666

01:49:01,330 --> 01:48:58,580

were like human another third was like

2667

01:49:04,180 --> 01:49:01,340

humanoid and another third was like who

2668

01:49:06,400 --> 01:49:04,190

knows what whatever so if that as a

2669

01:49:08,620 --> 01:49:06,410

basis you start to begin to think

2670

01:49:10,570 --> 01:49:08,630

ecology you know you start to thank me

2671

01:49:12,730 --> 01:49:10,580

thank thinking of relationships and so

2672

01:49:14,350 --> 01:49:12,740

basically extra politics is really the

2673

01:49:16,720 --> 01:49:14,360

same thing is the ecology of the

2674

01:49:19,420 --> 01:49:16,730

universe and you've got the same kind of

2675

01:49:22,420 --> 01:49:19,430

problem is that my dad had trying to get

2676

01:49:24,670 --> 01:49:22,430

the tax honest to understand ecology

2677

01:49:26,140 --> 01:49:24,680

that how can you start talking about

2678

01:49:27,880 --> 01:49:26,150

things that relationships that don't

2679

01:49:30,070 --> 01:49:27,890

exist and you haven't even collected all

2680

01:49:32,320 --> 01:49:30,080

the animals that are involved in these

2681

01:49:34,090 --> 01:49:32,330

relationships and whatever so it's very

2682

01:49:35,380 --> 01:49:34,100

similar to what you know I'm going

2683

01:49:36,880 --> 01:49:35,390

through and I've been well prepared for

2684

01:49:40,090 --> 01:49:36,890

if I grow up in that kind of environment

2685

01:49:43,210 --> 01:49:40,100

so once you make an assumption you know

2686

01:49:45,220 --> 01:49:43,220

for speculation purposes or whatever if

2687

01:49:46,170 --> 01:49:45,230

you're not that well-informed that there

2688

01:49:48,640 --> 01:49:46,180

are many different types of

2689

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:48,650

extraterrestrials there in relationship

2690

01:49:51,070 --> 01:49:49,760

with each other or they're in

2691

01:49:53,050 --> 01:49:51,080

relationship though we're making lots of

2692

01:49:54,970 --> 01:49:53,060

assumptions here okay let's let's go

2693

01:49:58,450 --> 01:49:54,980

ABCD and let's see where we go with it

2694

01:50:00,130 --> 01:49:58,460

okay so we make assumptions about ET and

2695

01:50:02,380 --> 01:50:00,140

that's probably not a very difficult

2696

01:50:04,210 --> 01:50:02,390

assumption to make even more traditional

2697

01:50:06,580 --> 01:50:04,220

science will accept the fact that there

2698

01:50:08,830 --> 01:50:06,590

are likely hundreds thousands millions

2699

01:50:09,370 --> 01:50:08,840

of inhabited planets many of whom may

2700

01:50:12,610 --> 01:50:09,380

have

2701
01:50:15,070 --> 01:50:12,620
advanced intelligent species okay then

2702
01:50:18,040 --> 01:50:15,080
the second assumption which is maybe a

2703
01:50:19,660 --> 01:50:18,050
greater stretch is a relationship to one

2704
01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:19,670
another so do we assume they have a

2705
01:50:23,680 --> 01:50:21,920
federation or something okay so you get

2706
01:50:25,390 --> 01:50:23,690
into relationship and this is where also

2707
01:50:27,130 --> 01:50:25,400
you've got to be careful like about

2708
01:50:29,470 --> 01:50:27,140
going out on a limb or going over the

2709
01:50:31,840 --> 01:50:29,480
cliff is is that because of so much

2710
01:50:34,480 --> 01:50:31,850
disinformation you really need to stick

2711
01:50:37,360 --> 01:50:34,490
with cases that involve extraterrestrial

2712
01:50:39,220 --> 01:50:37,370
contact that are by more than one person

2713
01:50:41,710 --> 01:50:39,230

or that other people can substantiate

2714

01:50:44,260 --> 01:50:41,720

parts of that person that is the biggest

2715

01:50:46,060 --> 01:50:44,270

problem of all I don't think and I'll

2716

01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:46,070

challenge you here that we've ever

2717

01:50:51,520 --> 01:50:49,520

substantiated a claim of et contact we

2718

01:50:53,590 --> 01:50:51,530

have had reports of contact sometimes

2719

01:50:56,680 --> 01:50:53,600

from credible people we have UFO

2720

01:50:58,990 --> 01:50:56,690

abductions but for the most part we have

2721

01:51:01,420 --> 01:50:59,000

not substantiated anything about meeting

2722

01:51:03,130 --> 01:51:01,430

ET not at all we do not know what those

2723

01:51:06,460 --> 01:51:03,140

experiences are if they are physical

2724

01:51:09,280 --> 01:51:06,470

experiences with ET if there's some sort

2725

01:51:11,500 --> 01:51:09,290

of mental process involved there we

2726
01:51:13,660 --> 01:51:11,510
don't know okay this is what I'm making

2727
01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:13,670
an argument in this book because it's

2728
01:51:18,280 --> 01:51:15,440
got to be made with the links and

2729
01:51:20,350 --> 01:51:18,290
evidence for each part of this argument

2730
01:51:22,180 --> 01:51:20,360
okay so that's what I'm trying to do and

2731
01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:22,190
to rewrite at this book that I've got up

2732
01:51:26,560 --> 01:51:24,560
on my blog I've got five chapters on

2733
01:51:28,450 --> 01:51:26,570
okay we understand that will certainly

2734
01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:28,460
tell our listeners where to find it but

2735
01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:30,080
the question I'm gonna raise again is

2736
01:51:35,620 --> 01:51:33,920
alright it's alright if you believe that

2737
01:51:38,220 --> 01:51:35,630
we're in contact with ET or those

2738
01:51:40,570 --> 01:51:38,230

contacts have occurred but even with

2739

01:51:42,670 --> 01:51:40,580

abductions we're pretty strange things

2740

01:51:46,360 --> 01:51:42,680

are happening and those experiences are

2741

01:51:49,210 --> 01:51:46,370

revealed by remembrances by hypnotic

2742

01:51:52,210 --> 01:51:49,220

regression etc etc can you prove a

2743

01:51:54,520 --> 01:51:52,220

single case of alien contact has ever

2744

01:51:56,800 --> 01:51:54,530

occurred well not by the standards of

2745

01:51:58,360 --> 01:51:56,810

proof that you're asking it and you are

2746

01:52:00,370 --> 01:51:58,370

going to probably get that to the bullet

2747

01:52:01,930 --> 01:52:00,380

that you in the chest you know so you've

2748

01:52:03,550 --> 01:52:01,940

got to think like an intelligence

2749

01:52:05,920 --> 01:52:03,560

operative if you know that that you're

2750

01:52:07,450 --> 01:52:05,930

dealing with an intelligence that's more

2751
01:52:09,070 --> 01:52:07,460
advanced than you are to begin with

2752
01:52:10,480 --> 01:52:09,080
you're dealing with other people that

2753
01:52:12,160 --> 01:52:10,490
are involved in a cover-up that are

2754
01:52:14,290 --> 01:52:12,170
intelligent and have a lot of resources

2755
01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:14,300
and whatever so you're not going to get

2756
01:52:17,710 --> 01:52:15,920
the kind of evidence you want or there

2757
01:52:19,090 --> 01:52:17,720
wouldn't be any cover of it then I would

2758
01:52:21,220 --> 01:52:19,100
have figured this out already it's the

2759
01:52:22,630 --> 01:52:21,230
best somebody got a body and got the

2760
01:52:24,430 --> 01:52:22,640
bodies out and then

2761
01:52:26,080 --> 01:52:24,440
gotten to the journalists and everybody

2762
01:52:28,120 --> 01:52:26,090
saw him it's all that really even

2763
01:52:31,630 --> 01:52:28,130

arguing it wasn't the ETS exist or

2764

01:52:33,700 --> 01:52:31,640

whatever let alone Exopolitics so we've

2765

01:52:35,770 --> 01:52:33,710

got to find a fly by the seat of our

2766

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:35,780

pants with good intelligence you know

2767

01:52:40,600 --> 01:52:38,000

and gather good intelligence so that we

2768

01:52:43,570 --> 01:52:40,610

are prepared for the time when the facts

2769

01:52:45,490 --> 01:52:43,580

do come out and then I assume them that

2770

01:52:47,290 --> 01:52:45,500

we know what those facts are going to be

2771

01:52:49,900 --> 01:52:47,300

well why do you have intelligence

2772

01:52:51,790 --> 01:52:49,910

operatives and agencies involved in and

2773

01:52:53,920 --> 01:52:51,800

wars sure but at that point in time

2774

01:52:56,200 --> 01:52:53,930

there are certain things you know you're

2775

01:52:58,480 --> 01:52:56,210

gonna get you know there's another party

2776
01:52:59,800 --> 01:52:58,490
to that war or more than one party you

2777
01:53:01,150 --> 01:52:59,810
know if you sent the intelligence

2778
01:53:02,530 --> 01:53:01,160
operatives out they're going to get

2779
01:53:04,720 --> 01:53:02,540
information you may not know what that

2780
01:53:06,850 --> 01:53:04,730
information is but you know it exists

2781
01:53:10,360 --> 01:53:06,860
you can certainly speculate that we have

2782
01:53:13,330 --> 01:53:10,370
UFOs that they appear to be credible

2783
01:53:15,880 --> 01:53:13,340
instances of some sort of contact with

2784
01:53:17,410 --> 01:53:15,890
an unknown race we can speculate what

2785
01:53:19,570 --> 01:53:17,420
that race is but when someone says

2786
01:53:22,600 --> 01:53:19,580
they've contacted et you still have to

2787
01:53:24,670 --> 01:53:22,610
get back to traditional avenues of proof

2788
01:53:26,230 --> 01:53:24,680

I mean you can say well the intelligence

2789

01:53:27,610 --> 01:53:26,240

community is out there they're going to

2790

01:53:29,530 --> 01:53:27,620

block the proof but then we can be

2791

01:53:31,510 --> 01:53:29,540

talking to ourselves well that's where

2792

01:53:33,580 --> 01:53:31,520

collaborative evidence comes in you know

2793

01:53:35,320 --> 01:53:33,590

you just can't go out on a limb on any

2794

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,330

one individual you got to take a lot of

2795

01:53:39,820 --> 01:53:37,520

individuals and then a lot and even of

2796

01:53:41,980 --> 01:53:39,830

those individuals you really want to be

2797

01:53:44,230 --> 01:53:41,990

you know have collaborating evidence

2798

01:53:46,240 --> 01:53:44,240

documents other individuals that

2799

01:53:48,610 --> 01:53:46,250

collaborate parts of the story and

2800

01:53:51,010 --> 01:53:48,620

whatever before you really get down you

2801
01:53:53,050 --> 01:53:51,020
know on feel like your speculation has a

2802
01:53:55,480 --> 01:53:53,060
solid foundation to it and that's the

2803
01:53:57,280 --> 01:53:55,490
problem that we have on internet and in

2804
01:53:58,690 --> 01:53:57,290
the UFO field in general we have a plot

2805
01:54:00,640 --> 01:53:58,700
of people making a lot of speculation

2806
01:54:01,990 --> 01:54:00,650
and they're way out on the limb from

2807
01:54:03,640 --> 01:54:02,000
what the facts are and they get

2808
01:54:05,800 --> 01:54:03,650
completely out of touch with reality and

2809
01:54:07,570 --> 01:54:05,810
they actually lose it and can end up in

2810
01:54:10,030 --> 01:54:07,580
a mental hospital or whatever what you

2811
01:54:11,920 --> 01:54:10,040
have to do is this you have just like

2812
01:54:15,010 --> 01:54:11,930
Hitler knew that Great Britain was his

2813
01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:15,020

enemy but he didn't know where where

2814

01:54:19,720 --> 01:54:16,880

they were going to invade you know on

2815

01:54:21,790 --> 01:54:19,730

the coast of France and the British were

2816

01:54:23,860 --> 01:54:21,800

able to deceive him into thinking that

2817

01:54:26,530 --> 01:54:23,870

you know that it was going to be way

2818

01:54:29,200 --> 01:54:26,540

north and or Normandy area up there and

2819

01:54:31,570 --> 01:54:29,210

he even believed that for two days after

2820

01:54:34,180 --> 01:54:31,580

they were already well established on

2821

01:54:35,200 --> 01:54:34,190

their bases in the south of France so

2822

01:54:39,700 --> 01:54:35,210

who got

2823

01:54:41,740 --> 01:54:39,710

possible outcome of the war at that

2824

01:54:43,330 --> 01:54:41,750

point and so then intelligence

2825

01:54:45,580 --> 01:54:43,340

operatives in Britain because they were

2826
01:54:47,170 --> 01:54:45,590
good enough to be able to deceive Hitler

2827
01:54:49,870 --> 01:54:47,180
and Hitler's were bad enough to be able

2828
01:54:51,160 --> 01:54:49,880
to be deceived and it the whole outcome

2829
01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:51,170
of the war could have been terminated

2830
01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:52,880
terminated Hitler's intelligence

2831
01:54:55,930 --> 01:54:54,080
operatives were good enough that it

2832
01:54:59,680 --> 01:54:55,940
figured that out and got down there and

2833
01:55:01,060 --> 01:54:59,690
stopped it beachheads so you know this

2834
01:55:03,940 --> 01:55:01,070
is what we're dealing with you got to

2835
01:55:07,720 --> 01:55:03,950
think start thinking like a scientist

2836
01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:07,730
that is dealing with hard facts with

2837
01:55:12,930 --> 01:55:10,880
with with intelligences that are not as

2838
01:55:15,280 --> 01:55:12,940

smart as he is you're dealing with

2839

01:55:16,720 --> 01:55:15,290

intelligences that are more smarter than

2840

01:55:19,210 --> 01:55:16,730

you are that can rearrange your

2841

01:55:21,400 --> 01:55:19,220

experiment on you can put disinformation

2842

01:55:23,140 --> 01:55:21,410

okay okay I get the point about this

2843

01:55:25,060 --> 01:55:23,150

information but I guess we then have to

2844

01:55:27,370 --> 01:55:25,070

start considering how we're going to

2845

01:55:29,560 --> 01:55:27,380

determine what is real information and

2846

01:55:31,690 --> 01:55:29,570

what might be disinformation and from

2847

01:55:34,060 --> 01:55:31,700

whom we have Edco Merrik exploring

2848

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:34,070

Exopolitics conspiracies and lots more

2849

01:55:43,690 --> 01:55:36,320

your with gene and Chris cuz you're in

2850

01:55:46,270 --> 01:55:43,700

the para cast are you ready to order the

2851
01:55:48,130 --> 01:55:46,280
official para cast t-shirt you asked we

2852
01:55:50,440 --> 01:55:48,140
answered we're now taking orders for the

2853
01:55:53,470 --> 01:55:50,450
official para cast t-shirt it comes in

2854
01:55:55,810 --> 01:55:53,480
white 100% cotton the front of it

2855
01:55:58,090 --> 01:55:55,820
features the same logo that we have on

2856
01:56:01,660 --> 01:55:58,100
our community forums on the back it says

2857
01:56:03,700 --> 01:56:01,670
separating signal from noise to order

2858
01:56:05,680 --> 01:56:03,710
the official power cast t-shirt here's

2859
01:56:09,460 --> 01:56:05,690
all you have to do visit our new online

2860
01:56:11,770 --> 01:56:09,470
store at store dot Laperca cast dot-com

2861
01:56:13,870 --> 01:56:11,780
one more time that's store dot the para

2862
01:56:16,000 --> 01:56:13,880
cast comm you can use a major credit

2863
01:56:18,850 --> 01:56:16,010

card to place your order for the

2864

01:56:20,710 --> 01:56:18,860

official para cast t-shirt hey neighbors

2865

01:56:23,260 --> 01:56:20,720

we have one more thing to talk about and

2866

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,270

that's more merchandise at the official

2867

01:56:26,980 --> 01:56:25,280

power cast store we have hats we have

2868

01:56:29,080 --> 01:56:26,990

jackets we even have a flip Video

2869

01:56:31,450 --> 01:56:29,090

camcorder customized with the power cast

2870

01:56:33,370 --> 01:56:31,460

logo at the official para cast store

2871

01:56:35,860 --> 01:56:33,380

it's all valve ailable at the official

2872

01:56:37,930 --> 01:56:35,870

power cast store store dot the para

2873

01:56:40,540 --> 01:56:37,940

casts comm gym newcomer for midas

2874

01:56:43,390 --> 01:56:40,550

resources december 2nd 2011 gold open

2875

01:56:44,700 --> 01:56:43,400

this morning at 1750 650 a 1 ounce gold

2876

01:56:49,230 --> 01:56:44,710

coin can be purchased

2877

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:49,240

1799 79 899 94 a half ounce for four or

2878

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:53,360

4995 four quarters at 1799 seventy nine

2879

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,520

eight ninety nine ninety and four forty

2880

01:56:59,740 --> 01:56:57,920

nine ninety five gold isn't for you hi

2881

01:57:01,270 --> 01:56:59,750

I'm Ted Anderson and I get it you

2882

01:57:03,340 --> 01:57:01,280

wouldn't buy goal if you believed the

2883

01:57:04,960 --> 01:57:03,350

government is doing a great job the Fed

2884

01:57:06,730 --> 01:57:04,970

will stop handing out trillions like

2885

01:57:09,010 --> 01:57:06,740

bailout candy but that's not what's

2886

01:57:11,260 --> 01:57:09,020

happening if all looks rosy then now is

2887

01:57:12,880 --> 01:57:11,270

not the time to buy gold or the realists

2888

01:57:16,120 --> 01:57:12,890

there have never been more sobering

2889

01:57:18,220 --> 01:57:16,130

reasons to diversify since 2001 the US

2890

01:57:20,380 --> 01:57:18,230

Dollar Index has tanked while gold has

2891

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:20,390

risen sixteen hundred percent savvy

2892

01:57:24,130 --> 01:57:21,920

investors are adding gold in their

2893

01:57:26,140 --> 01:57:24,140

portfolios find out what they know call

2894

01:57:27,850 --> 01:57:26,150

us and I'll send you 10 reasons why gold

2895

01:57:44,420 --> 01:57:27,860

will do very well free

2896

01:57:52,930 --> 01:57:44,430

call 806-853-9949

2897

01:58:16,060 --> 01:58:10,840

[Music]

2898

01:58:22,000 --> 01:58:18,940

life before the collapse by the lost

2899

01:58:24,370 --> 01:58:22,010

Vegas on 180 gram vinyl and mastered

2900

01:58:29,750 --> 01:58:24,380

especially for final by legendary audio

2901
01:58:36,860 --> 01:58:32,510
life before the collapse by the lost

2902
01:58:39,320 --> 01:58:36,870
vegas now available at amazon.com and

2903
01:58:41,120 --> 01:58:39,330
itunes we all know that murky water

2904
01:58:43,340 --> 01:58:41,130
purification systems are the most

2905
01:58:45,380 --> 01:58:43,350
trusted name in water filtration as an

2906
01:58:47,090 --> 01:58:45,390
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2907
01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:47,100
years in serving thousands of satisfied

2908
01:58:50,390 --> 01:58:48,000
customers

2909
01:58:52,580 --> 01:58:50,400
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2910
01:58:54,200 --> 01:58:52,590
for berkey water filtration systems the

2911
01:58:56,240 --> 01:58:54,210
Berkey light systems include a set of

2912
01:58:58,220 --> 01:58:56,250
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2913
01:59:00,650 --> 01:58:58,230

purification elements that purify water

2914

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,660

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2915

01:59:05,090 --> 01:59:02,880

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2916

01:59:07,130 --> 01:59:05,100

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2917

01:59:08,990 --> 01:59:07,140

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2918

01:59:11,660 --> 01:59:09,000

Berkey light system today complete with

2919

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:11,670

two black per key elements for only 231

2920

01:59:15,200 --> 01:59:13,440

dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

2921

01:59:16,910 --> 01:59:15,210

your order free of charge with the

2922

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:16,920

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

2923

01:59:21,140 --> 01:59:18,960

guy is also offering is set of fluoride

2924

01:59:23,450 --> 01:59:21,150

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2925

01:59:23,960 --> 01:59:23,460

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2926

01:59:26,210 --> 01:59:23,970

price

2927

01:59:28,490 --> 01:59:26,220

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2928

01:59:30,620 --> 01:59:28,500

seven eight eight six three six five

2929

01:59:33,380 --> 01:59:30,630

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2930

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:33,390

eight six three six five three or order

2931

01:59:40,970 --> 01:59:36,000

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2932

01:59:43,729 --> 01:59:40,980

Keep Calm today we'd like to hear from

2933

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:43,739

you if you have a comment or question

2934

01:59:50,030 --> 01:59:48,000

about the power cast send it to news at

2935

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:50,040

the Peres cast com

2936

01:59:57,740 --> 01:59:55,440

that's news at the podcast.com and if

2937

02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:57,750

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

2938

02:00:05,239 --> 02:00:00,480

we have hundreds of shows for you to

2939

02:00:10,100 --> 02:00:05,249

download direct from the para cast com

2940

02:00:15,560 --> 02:00:10,110

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2941

02:00:19,370 --> 02:00:15,570

out at iTunes EDM Rack joins us we're

2942

02:00:22,430 --> 02:00:19,380

focusing on XO politics and what we know

2943

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:22,440

and don't know about UFOs and it comes

2944

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,719

back to this again you know we could

2945

02:00:29,359 --> 02:00:27,119

speculate and say we know all this

2946

02:00:31,879 --> 02:00:29,369

information but at the end of the day

2947

02:00:34,700 --> 02:00:31,889

someone's gonna ask you for evidence now

2948

02:00:36,560 --> 02:00:34,710

how do you substantiate anything if the

2949

02:00:39,229 --> 02:00:36,570

government is going to stop you so what

2950

02:00:41,719 --> 02:00:39,239

I'm doing is you know trying to make the

2951

02:00:43,819 --> 02:00:41,729

argument in this writing and with all

2952

02:00:47,239 --> 02:00:43,829

the links to the circumstantial evidence

2953

02:00:49,549 --> 02:00:47,249

the witness testimony and some DNA DNA

2954

02:00:51,680 --> 02:00:49,559

evidence and other things or whatever

2955

02:00:54,919 --> 02:00:51,690

some physical evidence what we have to

2956

02:00:56,629 --> 02:00:54,929

do is kind of the situation as Hitler's

2957

02:00:58,279 --> 02:00:56,639

Germany was doing with the British we

2958

02:01:00,140 --> 02:00:58,289

have to sort it out and get it right

2959

02:01:02,209 --> 02:01:00,150

because otherwise we could look we could

2960

02:01:04,219 --> 02:01:02,219

lose be in the same situation as Hitler

2961

02:01:07,129 --> 02:01:04,229

losing the war we could lose you know

2962

02:01:08,660 --> 02:01:07,139

you know our own future involved in all

2963

02:01:10,279 --> 02:01:08,670

this and less we can wrap our mind

2964

02:01:12,500 --> 02:01:10,289

around it so we have to fly by the seat

2965

02:01:14,719 --> 02:01:12,510

of our pants and keep double checking

2966

02:01:17,149 --> 02:01:14,729

and checking ourselves to make sure we

2967

02:01:18,890 --> 02:01:17,159

don't get too far away from the evidence

2968

02:01:21,200 --> 02:01:18,900

and that and realizing that that

2969

02:01:23,989 --> 02:01:21,210

evidence can be manipulated and changed

2970

02:01:25,520 --> 02:01:23,999

in whatever but that said once we've

2971

02:01:27,410 --> 02:01:25,530

established that there may be

2972

02:01:28,969 --> 02:01:27,420

extraterrestrial life there may be

2973

02:01:30,890 --> 02:01:28,979

different types of extraterrestrial life

2974

02:01:32,750 --> 02:01:30,900

they may have evolved on other planets

2975

02:01:34,640 --> 02:01:32,760

and a lot of different ways they

2976

02:01:36,200 --> 02:01:34,650

probably evolved as a top predator on

2977

02:01:38,060 --> 02:01:36,210

the planet even some of the city's

2978

02:01:39,799 --> 02:01:38,070

scientists are talking to you know about

2979

02:01:41,359 --> 02:01:39,809

that that you know probably the predator

2980

02:01:43,219 --> 02:01:41,369

would be the one that evolved you know

2981

02:01:45,319 --> 02:01:43,229

first off the planet and so we're not

2982

02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:45,329

we're not just dealing with good ETS or

2983

02:01:50,750 --> 02:01:47,599

bad ETS or whatever we're dealing with

2984

02:01:52,640 --> 02:01:50,760

other intelligent beings much like

2985

02:01:54,739 --> 02:01:52,650

ourselves it probably evolved all of our

2986

02:01:56,959 --> 02:01:54,749

prep their planet is top predator and

2987

02:01:58,759 --> 02:01:56,969

that we may actually have we might not

2988

02:02:01,580 --> 02:01:58,769

be the top predator on this planet and

2989

02:02:04,100 --> 02:02:01,590

not realize it and that we may be being

2990

02:02:06,410 --> 02:02:04,110

manipulated beyond our state of

2991

02:02:08,959 --> 02:02:06,420

awareness by other extraterrestrial

2992

02:02:10,339 --> 02:02:08,969

races at the same time they may be we

2993

02:02:12,200 --> 02:02:10,349

may be in the middle of a mental

2994

02:02:15,020 --> 02:02:12,210

battlefield in which other races are

2995

02:02:17,220 --> 02:02:15,030

trying to help us and would like to be

2996

02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,230

allied you know with us

2997

02:02:22,020 --> 02:02:19,360

a lot of maybes here you know the

2998

02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,030

ultimate truth is going to be what the

2999

02:02:27,000 --> 02:02:24,880

history is going to tell the story as to

3000

02:02:28,830 --> 02:02:27,010

what was real and what wasn't real but

3001

02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:28,840

I'm saying a lot of is at stake here and

3002

02:02:33,600 --> 02:02:30,880

we need to try to get it just try to

3003

02:02:36,180 --> 02:02:33,610

wrap around minds around it because if

3004

02:02:38,490 --> 02:02:36,190

we don't it's the same way with as with

3005

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,500

these bankers you know they're out to

3006

02:02:42,660 --> 02:02:40,960

dominate the world if we don't get it

3007

02:02:44,250 --> 02:02:42,670

right and you know when the trap is

3008

02:02:46,200 --> 02:02:44,260

sprung it's going to be too late and we

3009

02:02:48,120 --> 02:02:46,210

won't be able to get out of the trap and

3010

02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:48,130

the traps being sprung you know some

3011

02:02:51,540 --> 02:02:49,360

people are getting their money their

3012

02:02:53,970 --> 02:02:51,550

minds around that and people are losing

3013

02:02:56,160 --> 02:02:53,980

their jobs and the bankers are being

3014

02:02:57,420 --> 02:02:56,170

bailed out and everything else it's

3015

02:02:59,220 --> 02:02:57,430

really important for us to get it right

3016

02:03:00,570 --> 02:02:59,230

just like it had been for Hitler to get

3017

02:03:02,850 --> 02:03:00,580

it right about the British where they

3018

02:03:06,300 --> 02:03:02,860

were going to land at Normandy so we've

3019

02:03:08,370 --> 02:03:06,310

got to deal with ambiguity here and fly

3020

02:03:10,920 --> 02:03:08,380

by the seat of our pants and tried to

3021

02:03:12,930 --> 02:03:10,930

wrap our minds around it to get to a

3022

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:12,940

point where we can begin to get the

3023

02:03:17,340 --> 02:03:15,040

solid hard evidence when I'm trying to

3024

02:03:19,380 --> 02:03:17,350

you know point out here as I write is

3025

02:03:21,210 --> 02:03:19,390

you know giving you know I've got my

3026

02:03:22,260 --> 02:03:21,220

significant I put all these quotes we

3027

02:03:24,030 --> 02:03:22,270

talked about the beginning of the

3028

02:03:26,520 --> 02:03:24,040

program up you know snooping it closed

3029

02:03:28,260 --> 02:03:26,530

I've got Harry Truman saying here I can

3030

02:03:30,150 --> 02:03:28,270

assure you that flying saucers given

3031

02:03:32,610 --> 02:03:30,160

things they exist are not constructed by

3032

02:03:35,850 --> 02:03:32,620

any power on earth president harry s

3033

02:03:37,770 --> 02:03:35,860

truman 1950 the next war will be an

3034

02:03:39,600 --> 02:03:37,780

interplanetary war the nations must

3035

02:03:41,190 --> 02:03:39,610

someday make a common front against

3036

02:03:44,640 --> 02:03:41,200

attacked my people from other planets

3037

02:03:47,220 --> 02:03:44,650

General Douglas MacArthur 1955 and the

3038

02:03:49,110 --> 02:03:47,230

old soldiers never die speech you've got

3039

02:03:50,760 --> 02:03:49,120

to take all these little pieces you know

3040

02:03:52,740 --> 02:03:50,770

and put it you know and put them

3041

02:03:54,630 --> 02:03:52,750

together behind the scenes high-ranking

3042

02:03:57,000 --> 02:03:54,640

Air Force officers are soberly concerned

3043

02:03:58,920 --> 02:03:57,010

about UFOs but through official secrecy

3044

02:04:00,930 --> 02:03:58,930

in ridicule many citizens are led to

3045

02:04:03,390 --> 02:04:00,940

believe that unknown flying objects are

3046

02:04:06,060 --> 02:04:03,400

nonsense and though Roscoe Henry Hill

3047

02:04:07,740 --> 02:04:06,070

and cars okay yes we know about the

3048

02:04:09,810 --> 02:04:07,750

stages doesn't help us prove anything we

3049

02:04:12,060 --> 02:04:09,820

just know that I'm saying there's a

3050

02:04:14,340 --> 02:04:12,070

basis for it but if it's not the

3051

02:04:15,780 --> 02:04:14,350

definitive basis that you want and if

3052

02:04:17,880 --> 02:04:15,790

you if you expect to get a definitive

3053

02:04:19,560 --> 02:04:17,890

basis it's not going to happen until the

3054

02:04:21,540 --> 02:04:19,570

bullets hit you in the chest is what I'm

3055

02:04:23,460 --> 02:04:21,550

saying it's going to be too late to get

3056

02:04:24,930 --> 02:04:23,470

it right then and it's important for

3057

02:04:27,000 --> 02:04:24,940

people to get it right now

3058

02:04:29,220 --> 02:04:27,010

and wrap their minds around it to

3059

02:04:31,110 --> 02:04:29,230

preempt what's coming down the pike for

3060

02:04:33,600 --> 02:04:31,120

all of us but it's the difficult thing

3061

02:04:36,630 --> 02:04:33,610

because it's so big it's so fantastic

3062

02:04:38,520 --> 02:04:36,640

it's a most impossible for a lot of

3063

02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:38,530

people to sort out what it is and so

3064

02:04:42,900 --> 02:04:40,480

what people like myself are trying to do

3065

02:04:44,820 --> 02:04:42,910

is trying to sort it out and from our

3066

02:04:47,160 --> 02:04:44,830

years of experience in the field and

3067

02:04:49,560 --> 02:04:47,170

make people aware that there are a lot

3068

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,570

of frauds there are a lot of hoaxsters

3069

02:04:52,560 --> 02:04:51,040

involved they're creating false

3070

02:04:54,330 --> 02:04:52,570

narratives the government's creating

3071

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:54,340

false narratives to run against the

3072

02:04:57,960 --> 02:04:56,560

public propoganda operations you know

3073

02:05:00,420 --> 02:04:57,970

against the public and this has been

3074

02:05:03,150 --> 02:05:00,430

going on you know since the 1940s and

3075

02:05:05,180 --> 02:05:03,160

whatever but we can begin to get an idea

3076

02:05:07,380 --> 02:05:05,190

but it's not going to be unambiguous

3077

02:05:09,180 --> 02:05:07,390

it's going to be by the seat of our

3078

02:05:12,150 --> 02:05:09,190

pants and we may have to adapt our

3079

02:05:14,460 --> 02:05:12,160

thinking as more facts you know become

3080

02:05:17,250 --> 02:05:14,470

involved but we need a model we need

3081

02:05:19,950 --> 02:05:17,260

some kind of a road map that has some

3082

02:05:21,840 --> 02:05:19,960

degree of accuracy in order to predict

3083

02:05:24,150 --> 02:05:21,850

what the situation is and what our

3084

02:05:26,400 --> 02:05:24,160

future is going to be and what I'm

3085

02:05:28,950 --> 02:05:26,410

saying is is it's really important for

3086

02:05:31,590 --> 02:05:28,960

the people to get this right because by

3087

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:31,600

the time that we get the solid evidence

3088

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:33,280

and the bullets hit us in the chest it's

3089

02:05:37,590 --> 02:05:34,960

going to be too late that we've got to

3090

02:05:40,350 --> 02:05:37,600

try to do this but the evidence is

3091

02:05:41,940 --> 02:05:40,360

unsubstantiated sometimes as it is to

3092

02:05:43,860 --> 02:05:41,950

understand the big picture and

3093

02:05:46,620 --> 02:05:43,870

understand the road map and that that

3094

02:05:48,300 --> 02:05:46,630

can guide our actions in a positive

3095

02:05:50,160 --> 02:05:48,310

manner in a constructive manner for

3096

02:05:52,710 --> 02:05:50,170

ourselves and not be used against us

3097

02:05:54,660 --> 02:05:52,720

Chris we had a few days to ask questions

3098

02:05:57,210 --> 02:05:54,670

from our listeners in our forums and

3099

02:05:59,070 --> 02:05:57,220

maybe as we have now gotten deep into

3100

02:06:00,960 --> 02:05:59,080

Exopolitics Chris could you see if we

3101

02:06:02,760 --> 02:06:00,970

have any questions that our listeners

3102

02:06:05,220 --> 02:06:02,770

are curious about yeah and this and this

3103

02:06:07,230 --> 02:06:05,230

leads me to another area that I wanted

3104

02:06:08,700 --> 02:06:07,240

to ask at about which is some of the

3105

02:06:10,770 --> 02:06:08,710

inroads that he's made within the

3106

02:06:12,960 --> 02:06:10,780

intelligence community this comes from

3107

02:06:15,300 --> 02:06:12,970

snidely whiplash but he's been here

3108

02:06:17,610 --> 02:06:15,310

since last May on the forums forum dr.

3109

02:06:18,990 --> 02:06:17,620

Peric ascom and how well have you been

3110

02:06:21,060 --> 02:06:19,000

able to gain inroads within the

3111

02:06:23,190 --> 02:06:21,070

government and he says having such

3112

02:06:25,230 --> 02:06:23,200

fringe beliefs or do not share the

3113

02:06:26,850 --> 02:06:25,240

controversial aspects your belief system

3114

02:06:28,530 --> 02:06:26,860

it would seem these beliefs would hinder

3115

02:06:29,970 --> 02:06:28,540

any serious effect you would have on the

3116

02:06:32,970 --> 02:06:29,980

mainstream let alone with fellow

3117

02:06:36,000 --> 02:06:32,980

ufologist no I've seen you mention names

3118

02:06:38,970 --> 02:06:36,010

of known operatives people that are

3119

02:06:39,930 --> 02:06:38,980

connected into no names I go on Pandolfi

3120

02:06:41,790 --> 02:06:39,940

Dan Smith

3121

02:06:43,800 --> 02:06:41,800

Gary Beckham's done a lot of research as

3122

02:06:44,750 --> 02:06:43,810

you have has a lot of contacts Jack

3123

02:06:47,150 --> 02:06:44,760

Sarfati

3124

02:06:51,890 --> 02:06:47,160

what do these people tell you privately

3125

02:06:54,680 --> 02:06:51,900

about this whole subject and and how how

3126
02:06:57,380 --> 02:06:54,690
many clues have they been willing to let

3127
02:06:59,450 --> 02:06:57,390
let go of here just a little tiny clue

3128
02:07:01,340 --> 02:06:59,460
that just you know the really good thing

3129
02:07:02,720 --> 02:07:01,350
about running this blog and with all

3130
02:07:05,120 --> 02:07:02,730
these blog articles floating all around

3131
02:07:06,770 --> 02:07:05,130
and then being open for anybody to

3132
02:07:09,470 --> 02:07:06,780
republish is that it creates a feedback

3133
02:07:11,950 --> 02:07:09,480
loop to me where people get back with me

3134
02:07:14,660 --> 02:07:11,960
just like I have with my on my facebook

3135
02:07:16,490 --> 02:07:14,670
wall I you know I give a lot of UFO

3136
02:07:18,920 --> 02:07:16,500
information and other people get back to

3137
02:07:20,930 --> 02:07:18,930
me give me more information and so

3138
02:07:23,000 --> 02:07:20,940

there's this feedback loop that really

3139

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:23,010

puts me in a position to have a lot of

3140

02:07:28,460 --> 02:07:26,400

gather a lot of information and to sort

3141

02:07:30,320 --> 02:07:28,470

out little bits and pieces you know for

3142

02:07:32,450 --> 02:07:30,330

instance my sister died

3143

02:07:36,530 --> 02:07:32,460

about 10 years ago down in South Florida

3144

02:07:38,540 --> 02:07:36,540

and I went down there and I sat next to

3145

02:07:39,740 --> 02:07:38,550

a guy and we got to talking about UFOs a

3146

02:07:42,230 --> 02:07:39,750

little bit and he was a friend of my

3147

02:07:45,050 --> 02:07:42,240

sister he was a lobbyist of well-known

3148

02:07:46,730 --> 02:07:45,060

lobbyists in Washington DC and he said

3149

02:07:48,500 --> 02:07:46,740

yeah I said you know when we were kids

3150

02:07:50,360 --> 02:07:48,510

there was a god the street too knew

3151

02:07:52,580 --> 02:07:50,370

about this you know and they had

3152

02:07:55,340 --> 02:07:52,590

classified clearances and and all he

3153

02:07:57,440 --> 02:07:55,350

would say to us was yes UFOs are real

3154

02:08:00,440 --> 02:07:57,450

and it's beyond your wildest imagination

3155

02:08:03,080 --> 02:08:00,450

and so I take little pieces like that

3156

02:08:07,160 --> 02:08:03,090

and I put it together with what Ben rich

3157

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,170

says Oberth says you know what Helen

3158

02:08:12,500 --> 02:08:09,360

Carter says what general Ford has said

3159

02:08:14,060 --> 02:08:12,510

but a Billy Carter has said little bits

3160

02:08:16,460 --> 02:08:14,070

and snippets and information all these

3161

02:08:19,070 --> 02:08:16,470

little fragments information and I tried

3162

02:08:20,720 --> 02:08:19,080

to create a picture of a road map of

3163

02:08:22,820 --> 02:08:20,730

what's going on in order to get even

3164

02:08:24,560 --> 02:08:22,830

more information and we had a road map

3165

02:08:26,510 --> 02:08:24,570

to present to you right now we have Ed

3166

02:08:30,560 --> 02:08:26,520

coma wreck with Gene and Kris you're in

3167

02:08:35,090 --> 02:08:32,870

[Music]

3168

02:08:38,240 --> 02:08:35,100

America's number one source for

3169

02:08:42,900 --> 02:08:38,250

independent talk radio for over a decade

3170

02:08:45,120 --> 02:08:42,910

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3171

02:08:47,310 --> 02:08:45,130

converter is the image manipulation tool

3172

02:08:49,530 --> 02:08:47,320

for the rest of us it does not use any

3173

02:08:51,780 --> 02:08:49,540

database you get full control of all

3174

02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:51,790

your files want to view the images of a

3175

02:08:56,610 --> 02:08:53,920

folder drag it into graphic converter

3176

02:08:58,350 --> 02:08:56,620

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3177

02:09:00,600 --> 02:08:58,360

your image files you could use it for

3178

02:09:02,610 --> 02:09:00,610

slideshows you could use it to import

3179

02:09:04,800 --> 02:09:02,620

images from digital cameras or from

3180

02:09:06,600 --> 02:09:04,810

scanners need to do some image editing

3181

02:09:09,480 --> 02:09:06,610

you can do that too in graphic converter

3182

02:09:10,110 --> 02:09:09,490

also print catalogs convert from so many

3183

02:09:12,090 --> 02:09:10,120

formats

3184

02:09:14,340 --> 02:09:12,100

I can't even list them download now to

3185

02:09:17,160 --> 02:09:14,350

see if graphic converter is good for you

3186

02:09:19,200 --> 02:09:17,170

like one and a half million other users

3187

02:09:21,360 --> 02:09:19,210

guess what you could save money when you

3188

02:09:23,970 --> 02:09:21,370

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3189

02:09:26,160 --> 02:09:23,980

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3190

02:09:29,090 --> 02:09:26,170

owl to get a special price for graphic

3191

02:09:34,940 --> 02:09:29,100

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

3192

02:09:40,620 --> 02:09:34,950

MK e soft comm monkey soft comm L e MK e

3193

02:09:43,230 --> 02:09:40,630

soft comm warning this content is

3194

02:09:45,570 --> 02:09:43,240

powerful in may calls others to reject

3195

02:09:48,150 --> 02:09:45,580

your knowledge if you want to know what

3196

02:09:50,370 --> 02:09:48,160

happened to America if you like cutting

3197

02:09:52,230 --> 02:09:50,380

edge information if you need to convince

3198

02:09:54,270 --> 02:09:52,240

someone that's something different than

3199

02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:54,280

what they believe is actually taking

3200

02:09:59,130 --> 02:09:56,800

place and to experience the true history

3201
02:10:00,660 --> 02:09:59,140
of America you won't find anywhere else

3202
02:10:03,120 --> 02:10:00,670
get the new book

3203
02:10:05,310 --> 02:10:03,130
Satan's show Satan's show is a

3204
02:10:07,260 --> 02:10:05,320
hard-hitting look at what many know as

3205
02:10:09,840 --> 02:10:07,270
the Antichrist and proof of a

3206
02:10:11,940 --> 02:10:09,850
mind-control agenda learn how America

3207
02:10:14,070 --> 02:10:11,950
was tricked into entering World War one

3208
02:10:17,700 --> 02:10:14,080
and get over nine hours of audio and

3209
02:10:19,560 --> 02:10:17,710
over 700 reliable web links Satan's show

3210
02:10:22,050 --> 02:10:19,570
is available in eBook and audio

3211
02:10:24,840 --> 02:10:22,060
downloads click the special offer for

3212
02:10:27,780 --> 02:10:24,850
\$14.99 and you'll receive both plus

3213
02:10:30,300 --> 02:10:27,790

operation Northwoods on audio free with

3214

02:10:34,230 --> 02:10:30,310

purchase download today at Satan's

3215

02:10:34,920 --> 02:10:34,240

show.com you will be shocked you will be

3216

02:10:39,810 --> 02:10:34,930

amazed

3217

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:39,820

Satan's show.com smokers are you still

3218

02:10:43,810 --> 02:10:42,079

smoking traditional cigarettes are you

3219

02:10:46,089 --> 02:10:43,820

still smelling up your clothes and car

3220

02:10:49,119 --> 02:10:46,099

interior staining your teeth and getting

3221

02:10:51,149 --> 02:10:49,129

ashes everywhere why when you can be

3222

02:10:54,219 --> 02:10:51,159

smoking or vaping with e-cigarettes

3223

02:10:56,790 --> 02:10:54,229

viola sick with Lisicki cigarettes

3224

02:10:58,899 --> 02:10:56,800

revolutionary microelectronic technology

3225

02:11:00,579 --> 02:10:58,909

rechargeable battery and unique

3226

02:11:02,770 --> 02:11:00,589

replacement cartridges you'll get all

3227

02:11:05,259 --> 02:11:02,780

the satisfaction of smoking but no

3228

02:11:07,389 --> 02:11:05,269

smoking hazards choose from a wide

3229

02:11:10,899 --> 02:11:07,399

variety of our new american-made vapery

3230

02:11:14,589 --> 02:11:10,909

e liquid flavors Atlas sigcomm spelled L

3231

02:11:16,839 --> 02:11:14,599

e CI G calm or call eight seven zero

3232

02:11:18,819 --> 02:11:16,849

five one eight or three zero seven

3233

02:11:21,699 --> 02:11:18,829

that's eight seven zero five one eight

3234

02:11:24,759 --> 02:11:21,709

four three zero seven the cig cigarettes

3235

02:11:26,770 --> 02:11:24,769

for today's modern smoker warning ecigs

3236

02:11:28,299 --> 02:11:26,780

may contain nicotine an addictive

3237

02:11:30,250 --> 02:11:28,309

substance known to the state of

3238

02:11:32,049 --> 02:11:30,260

California to cause birth defects or

3239

02:11:34,419 --> 02:11:32,059

cancer please be aware of the risks

3240

02:11:36,699 --> 02:11:34,429

associated with ecigs prior to use you

3241

02:11:39,129 --> 02:11:36,709

must be 18 years or older to purchase

3242

02:11:40,929 --> 02:11:39,139

can heart and body extract help with

3243

02:11:42,639 --> 02:11:40,939

other ailments besides heart conditions

3244

02:11:45,009 --> 02:11:42,649

high blood pressure clogged arteries or

3245

02:11:47,049 --> 02:11:45,019

unbalanced cholesterol it did for Karen

3246

02:11:50,679 --> 02:11:47,059

I've been using heart and body extract

3247

02:11:52,989 --> 02:11:50,689

for approximately two weeks I've had an

3248

02:11:55,029 --> 02:11:52,999

ear wax buildup problems for many years

3249

02:11:58,299 --> 02:11:55,039

with over-the-counter stuff not working

3250

02:12:00,579 --> 02:11:58,309

at all I have very poor hearing due to

3251

02:12:02,589 --> 02:12:00,589

this ear wax buildup well after two

3252

02:12:05,139 --> 02:12:02,599

weeks of taking heart and body extract

3253

02:12:07,719 --> 02:12:05,149

my ear wax buildup almost completely

3254

02:12:09,609 --> 02:12:07,729

cleared up could this be the effect of

3255

02:12:11,409 --> 02:12:09,619

better body circulation heart and body

3256

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:11,419

extract is it effective when under

3257

02:12:15,189 --> 02:12:13,280

percent organic nutritional supplement

3258

02:12:17,679 --> 02:12:15,199

specially formulated to allow your body

3259

02:12:21,579 --> 02:12:17,689

to heal itself my hearing is almost

3260

02:12:24,009 --> 02:12:21,589

completely back to normal order by

3261

02:12:27,040 --> 02:12:24,019

calling eight six six two nine five five

3262

02:12:29,709 --> 02:12:27,050

three zero five or online at HB extract

3263

02:12:33,669 --> 02:12:29,719

calm that's eight six six two nine five

3264

02:12:36,040 --> 02:12:33,679

five three zero five or HB extract calm

3265

02:12:39,140 --> 02:12:36,050

heart and body extract for a long and

3266

02:12:46,320 --> 02:12:42,270

either to make popes you're listening to

3267

02:12:49,200 --> 02:12:46,330

the paragraph we have had calm rec we're

3268

02:12:52,260 --> 02:12:49,210

talking about Excel politics and the

3269

02:12:55,020 --> 02:12:52,270

need to get evidence with gene and Chris

3270

02:12:56,760 --> 02:12:55,030

on the para cast you have any further

3271

02:12:58,680 --> 02:12:56,770

statements to make about that particular

3272

02:13:02,010 --> 02:12:58,690

question before we get on to one more

3273

02:13:04,110 --> 02:13:02,020

okay so that was one little example of a

3274

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:04,120

personal experience that I had another

3275

02:13:09,420 --> 02:13:06,480

personal experience that I had was a

3276

02:13:12,840 --> 02:13:09,430

biological father of a lady that was

3277

02:13:15,870 --> 02:13:12,850

person that Doug dick t-that I started

3278

02:13:17,670 --> 02:13:15,880

investigating and the knot that night it

3279

02:13:19,590 --> 02:13:17,680

was and I had a personal experience was

3280

02:13:21,930 --> 02:13:19,600

very interesting it was she had the

3281

02:13:23,670 --> 02:13:21,940

typical abduction you know playing blood

3282

02:13:25,920 --> 02:13:23,680

on the sheets and that kind of stuff and

3283

02:13:28,380 --> 02:13:25,930

the middle of night I was woke up and it

3284

02:13:29,850 --> 02:13:28,390

was like kind of like by several beings

3285

02:13:32,100 --> 02:13:29,860

with a kind of a buzz and they were

3286

02:13:34,080 --> 02:13:32,110

angry like angry bees and they said stay

3287

02:13:36,420 --> 02:13:34,090

out of it it's none of your business

3288

02:13:38,880 --> 02:13:36,430

and whoa I said so I kind of backed off

3289

02:13:40,500 --> 02:13:38,890

from that case and actually got to be

3290

02:13:42,780 --> 02:13:40,510

friends with that person and when I met

3291

02:13:45,120 --> 02:13:42,790

her again about two years later she had

3292

02:13:46,740 --> 02:13:45,130

completely turned things around and was

3293

02:13:48,810 --> 02:13:46,750

felt like she was dealing with other

3294

02:13:50,460 --> 02:13:48,820

types of extraterrestrials but she had

3295

02:13:54,000 --> 02:13:50,470

her BA djegal father had been in the

3296

02:13:55,470 --> 02:13:54,010

military and he had told her and he told

3297

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:55,480

me quite a bit of stuff but he had told

3298

02:14:00,740 --> 02:13:58,000

her that he had seen a film the

3299

02:14:02,850 --> 02:14:00,750

Eisenhower a meeting with human

3300

02:14:05,610 --> 02:14:02,860

extraterrestrials the blondes or the

3301

02:14:07,980 --> 02:14:05,620

Nordics and the three crafts had come

3302

02:14:09,840 --> 02:14:07,990

down and that they met and got come in

3303

02:14:11,460 --> 02:14:09,850

when a limousine or something to the

3304

02:14:13,920 --> 02:14:11,470

hangars and then they'd spent two days

3305

02:14:16,650 --> 02:14:13,930

there with them and then you know he

3306

02:14:19,080 --> 02:14:16,660

said that they had the beings when I

3307

02:14:20,520 --> 02:14:19,090

decided to leave they were military

3308

02:14:21,900 --> 02:14:20,530

pulled guns on them and they just walked

3309

02:14:23,430 --> 02:14:21,910

out through the walls and back to their

3310

02:14:25,950 --> 02:14:23,440

ships and whatever and he'd seen a film

3311

02:14:27,750 --> 02:14:25,960

of this that in itself was you know I've

3312

02:14:29,190 --> 02:14:27,760

talked to him personally you know knew

3313

02:14:30,900 --> 02:14:29,200

him personally and whatever and I knew

3314

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:30,910

his daughter logical daughter really

3315

02:14:35,490 --> 02:14:33,760

well and then I tend to think some of

3316

02:14:37,200 --> 02:14:35,500

these other cases with the case of

3317

02:14:39,510 --> 02:14:37,210

Gerald light you know he described a

3318

02:14:42,270 --> 02:14:39,520

similar search experience in situation

3319

02:14:44,250 --> 02:14:42,280

and also of the McCrae the Senate

3320

02:14:46,740 --> 02:14:44,260

senator mcurtin with the state senator

3321

02:14:48,780 --> 02:14:46,750

McCray who had heard about this same

3322

02:14:50,670 --> 02:14:48,790

sort of thing and whatever so you know

3323

02:14:52,680 --> 02:14:50,680

you just don't believe what you've read

3324

02:14:54,180 --> 02:14:52,690

in the literature you've got to

3325

02:14:55,709 --> 02:14:54,190

get down and get it from personal

3326

02:14:57,870 --> 02:14:55,719

experience and so you develop sources

3327

02:15:00,540 --> 02:14:57,880

you develop people that have been in

3328

02:15:02,670 --> 02:15:00,550

classified work but you can't use their

3329

02:15:04,229 --> 02:15:02,680

names and unfortunately so that's why I

3330

02:15:05,850 --> 02:15:04,239

have to use the names of people that

3331

02:15:08,670 --> 02:15:05,860

have gone public like Ben retching

3332

02:15:11,010 --> 02:15:08,680

whatever because I don't you know want

3333

02:15:13,290 --> 02:15:11,020

trouble to come down on these people I

3334

02:15:15,780 --> 02:15:13,300

put people first and in fact this guy

3335

02:15:18,000 --> 02:15:15,790

after he talked to me he hadn't called

3336

02:15:19,560 --> 02:15:18,010

the Pentagon you know asking me whether

3337

02:15:20,820 --> 02:15:19,570

he could talk to me and they didn't get

3338

02:15:25,080 --> 02:15:20,830

back with him right away and I

3339

02:15:26,520 --> 02:15:25,090

interviewed him and then they got up

3340

02:15:27,900 --> 02:15:26,530

with him and he told him what he did

3341

02:15:29,610 --> 02:15:27,910

next thing you know he had been

3342

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:29,620

burglarized all his papers had been

3343

02:15:33,330 --> 02:15:31,360

stolen he was given a whole new set of

3344

02:15:35,100 --> 02:15:33,340

papers and everything and he and a

3345

02:15:37,229 --> 02:15:35,110

friend and he even went after a friend

3346

02:15:40,650 --> 02:15:37,239

of his and both of them went went out to

3347

02:15:41,820 --> 02:15:40,660

a bar that night and got drunk but there

3348

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,830

wasn't a lot I could do about that

3349

02:15:45,390 --> 02:15:43,840

situation but I've been worried about

3350

02:15:48,000 --> 02:15:45,400

putting his name out into the public

3351

02:15:51,479 --> 02:15:48,010

domain you know tell that he's dead now

3352

02:15:54,630 --> 02:15:51,489

so so that's you know I can do that but

3353

02:15:57,000 --> 02:15:54,640

his name was Sam Stanley and then you

3354

02:15:58,560 --> 02:15:57,010

know so I do talk to a lot of people

3355

02:16:00,630 --> 02:15:58,570

that have inside him you know having

3356

02:16:01,979 --> 02:16:00,640

been on the inside but I had to be very

3357

02:16:03,300 --> 02:16:01,989

careful about it and they had to be

3358

02:16:05,310 --> 02:16:03,310

careful about how much they tell me

3359

02:16:06,810 --> 02:16:05,320

because it can get them into a lot of

3360

02:16:08,340 --> 02:16:06,820

trouble and I've seen that in my own

3361

02:16:10,050 --> 02:16:08,350

experience and that's the reason I have

3362

02:16:11,610 --> 02:16:10,060

to use quotes and what's out there in

3363

02:16:13,620 --> 02:16:11,620

the public domain a lot of time to build

3364

02:16:16,260 --> 02:16:13,630

my case because I can't build my you

3365

02:16:17,670 --> 02:16:16,270

know case on harming other people right

3366

02:16:19,470 --> 02:16:17,680

of course and that's understandable I

3367

02:16:22,380 --> 02:16:19,480

believe me I know that very well one of

3368

02:16:24,170 --> 02:16:22,390

my suggested rules of investigation

3369

02:16:26,760 --> 02:16:24,180

there's 13 of them one of them is

3370

02:16:30,780 --> 02:16:26,770

respect all requests for anonymity and

3371

02:16:33,540 --> 02:16:30,790

credit your sources I'm not gonna let

3372

02:16:35,610 --> 02:16:33,550

this one go by here I I think I heard

3373

02:16:39,179 --> 02:16:35,620

you say at the beginning of your answer

3374

02:16:41,490 --> 02:16:39,189

here that you were actually contacted by

3375

02:16:44,280 --> 02:16:41,500

some sort of non-human intelligence it

3376

02:16:46,980 --> 02:16:44,290

told you to to buzz out not you know to

3377

02:16:49,259 --> 02:16:46,990

leave it alone a little bit more about

3378

02:16:51,780 --> 02:16:49,269

that that's the only really kind of a

3379

02:16:53,400 --> 02:16:51,790

direct experience that I think I might

3380

02:16:56,490 --> 02:16:53,410

have had but who knows you know it could

3381

02:17:00,299 --> 02:16:56,500

have been my own mind you know but but I

3382

02:17:02,730 --> 02:17:00,309

woke up and it was very real and it was

3383

02:17:05,009 --> 02:17:02,740

still kind of going on as I woke up and

3384

02:17:05,950 --> 02:17:05,019

it was enough to cause me to back up I

3385

02:17:07,209 --> 02:17:05,960

took it seriously enough

3386

02:17:08,980 --> 02:17:07,219

the time that I want to better be

3387

02:17:11,230 --> 02:17:08,990

careful about this you don't think let's

3388

02:17:13,299 --> 02:17:11,240

just a dream experience it was as I was

3389

02:17:15,610 --> 02:17:13,309

waking up that it was happening so I was

3390

02:17:18,700 --> 02:17:15,620

already aware of my surroundings to some

3391

02:17:21,730 --> 02:17:18,710

degree my physical surroundings so when

3392

02:17:24,339 --> 02:17:21,740

she displayed these these beans all I

3393

02:17:27,540 --> 02:17:24,349

could say is it was like I had just

3394

02:17:31,360 --> 02:17:27,550

awesome Hornets I made the Hornets angry

3395

02:17:33,459 --> 02:17:31,370

and and it was kind of like a group like

3396

02:17:35,770 --> 02:17:33,469

they were thinking at the same time they

3397

02:17:37,360 --> 02:17:35,780

like it was like telepathic and they

3398

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:37,370

were thinking at thinking it at the same

3399

02:17:44,200 --> 02:17:39,679

time and they were not happy with with

3400

02:17:45,640 --> 02:17:44,210

what me interviewing this person and it

3401
02:17:47,169 --> 02:17:45,650
seemed like I don't know how many it but

3402
02:17:50,129 --> 02:17:47,179
there was seemed like several could have

3403
02:17:52,959 --> 02:17:50,139
been more than probably more than two

3404
02:17:54,759 --> 02:17:52,969
probably not more than five but that's

3405
02:17:56,379 --> 02:17:54,769
all I can say I mean you know that's

3406
02:17:57,730 --> 02:17:56,389
that was just the experience but it

3407
02:17:59,080 --> 02:17:57,740
caused me to back off for a couple of

3408
02:18:00,190 --> 02:17:59,090
years with this person until they came

3409
02:18:03,339 --> 02:18:00,200
back in my life again

3410
02:18:04,660 --> 02:18:03,349
and Ana this person was having more

3411
02:18:05,950 --> 02:18:04,670
experience and you know better

3412
02:18:08,049 --> 02:18:05,960
experience and I remember saying

3413
02:18:11,230 --> 02:18:08,059

afterwards you know in my own mind in

3414

02:18:13,060 --> 02:18:11,240

return I said you know whoever handles

3415

02:18:15,690 --> 02:18:13,070

these things you take care of it this is

3416

02:18:18,250 --> 02:18:15,700

too much for me I'm getting out of this

3417

02:18:20,830 --> 02:18:18,260

I felt a telepathic message back to

3418

02:18:23,950 --> 02:18:20,840

somebody else somewhere that I have no

3419

02:18:25,390 --> 02:18:23,960

idea what I was doing either and it's it

3420

02:18:26,890 --> 02:18:25,400

may have worked because that person

3421

02:18:29,459 --> 02:18:26,900

started having positive experiences

3422

02:18:32,650 --> 02:18:29,469

after that and with with human type

3423

02:18:34,419 --> 02:18:32,660

extraterrestrials and but they did fall

3424

02:18:37,209 --> 02:18:34,429

back into it with this type again or

3425

02:18:40,480 --> 02:18:37,219

whatever least allegedly and whatever so

3426

02:18:42,430 --> 02:18:40,490

that led me you know into a personal

3427

02:18:46,419 --> 02:18:42,440

cases actually with this person where I

3428

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:46,429

actually saw a craft myself you know

3429

02:18:51,070 --> 02:18:49,040

it's like these beings you know I deal

3430

02:18:53,440 --> 02:18:51,080

with a lot of contactees and abductees

3431

02:18:55,870 --> 02:18:53,450

and whatever but it's like the ETS avoid

3432

02:18:58,660 --> 02:18:55,880

me like a plague and I just happened to

3433

02:19:00,459 --> 02:18:58,670

get myself into a situation up north of

3434

02:19:03,459 --> 02:19:00,469

care of Georgia where there was some

3435

02:19:05,140 --> 02:19:03,469

activity going on and there was a lot of

3436

02:19:08,589 --> 02:19:05,150

contact II there that was being

3437

02:19:11,500 --> 02:19:08,599

contacted and I had brought my camera

3438

02:19:14,440 --> 02:19:11,510

with I think about 1600 high speed film

3439

02:19:17,500 --> 02:19:14,450

and I had it set up on a tripod and this

3440

02:19:19,360 --> 02:19:17,510

craft started this bright red light

3441

02:19:23,470 --> 02:19:19,370

started coming in from

3442

02:19:27,160 --> 02:19:23,480

the North East and as it slowed down the

3443

02:19:29,140 --> 02:19:27,170

bright red light got dimmer and

3444

02:19:31,209 --> 02:19:29,150

dimmer and then was actually hovering a

3445

02:19:33,010 --> 02:19:31,219

bright red light had actually just a

3446

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:33,020

little tiny spot and you can see like

3447

02:19:36,190 --> 02:19:34,639

windows on the side of it like you're

3448

02:19:37,840 --> 02:19:36,200

looking at an airliner on the side it

3449

02:19:41,020 --> 02:19:37,850

was about a quarter mile away I kind of

3450

02:19:42,730 --> 02:19:41,030

over the swamp and I took a picture of

3451

02:19:44,980 --> 02:19:42,740

that thing and that also taking pictures

3452

02:19:48,880 --> 02:19:44,990

across the field of people's houses you

3453

02:19:50,290 --> 02:19:48,890

know it was after dark and the houses

3454

02:19:51,850 --> 02:19:50,300

and everything showed up really good

3455

02:19:52,960 --> 02:19:51,860

meaning the windows you know the light

3456

02:19:54,310 --> 02:19:52,970

coming through the window showed up

3457

02:19:57,660 --> 02:19:54,320

really good from the houses and whatever

3458

02:20:01,420 --> 02:19:57,670

but nothing showed up as far as that

3459

02:20:02,860 --> 02:20:01,430

craft was concerned so you saw it but

3460

02:20:04,841 --> 02:20:02,870

you took a picture and the picture

3461

02:20:07,570 --> 02:20:04,851

didn't show it yeah and then what

3462

02:20:10,780 --> 02:20:07,580

happened and then what happened was I

3463

02:20:12,640 --> 02:20:10,790

took this guy took off down across the

3464

02:20:15,280 --> 02:20:12,650

field that back down the river swamps

3465

02:20:17,650 --> 02:20:15,290

and this other lady that was a kind of a

3466

02:20:19,600 --> 02:20:17,660

contact II but she's kind of Spacey

3467

02:20:21,280 --> 02:20:19,610

sometime and whatever notes you weren't

3468

02:20:23,380 --> 02:20:21,290

sure you know he was just a kind of

3469

02:20:25,450 --> 02:20:23,390

solid good old boy not calling an

3470

02:20:27,551 --> 02:20:25,460

imagination whatsoever just tells things

3471

02:20:31,170 --> 02:20:27,561

like like they are you know and he'd

3472

02:20:33,790 --> 02:20:31,180

taken off down down across the field and

3473

02:20:34,960 --> 02:20:33,800

was down in a swamp but we took off and

3474

02:20:36,910 --> 02:20:34,970

we got down there and some strange

3475

02:20:38,920 --> 02:20:36,920

noises going on and I don't think he

3476

02:20:41,920 --> 02:20:38,930

could have been making them and she got

3477

02:20:43,930 --> 02:20:41,930

scared and I had to deal with her you

3478

02:20:45,551 --> 02:20:43,940

know she said I'm scared hold my hand

3479

02:20:49,000 --> 02:20:45,561

and she'd been wanting to meet these ETS

3480

02:20:51,940 --> 02:20:49,010

and I'm dealing with her apparently

3481

02:20:53,440 --> 02:20:51,950

allegedly he was dealing with the ETS

3482

02:20:55,630 --> 02:20:53,450

for a short period of time and then they

3483

02:20:58,060 --> 02:20:55,640

took on off but I did see the craft and

3484

02:21:01,060 --> 02:20:58,070

I saw that it it actually when it

3485

02:21:03,040 --> 02:21:01,070

hovered it then did moved again and the

3486

02:21:04,540 --> 02:21:03,050

bright-red gets like I mean the small

3487

02:21:06,130 --> 02:21:04,550

red light started getting bigger and

3488

02:21:07,390 --> 02:21:06,140

then slowed down small red light got

3489

02:21:09,640 --> 02:21:07,400

smaller and then you could see like the

3490

02:21:10,990 --> 02:21:09,650

craft again like looking at windows edge

3491

02:21:13,210 --> 02:21:11,000

on you know I don't know if it was a

3492

02:21:16,960 --> 02:21:13,220

saucer because I was looking at it yeah

3493

02:21:18,670 --> 02:21:16,970

John and and he comes out back out of

3494

02:21:20,830 --> 02:21:18,680

the woods laughing at the way she was

3495

02:21:22,270 --> 02:21:20,840

reacting to the whole situation whatever

3496

02:21:24,250 --> 02:21:22,280

after wanting really wanting to meet

3497

02:21:25,900 --> 02:21:24,260

these et's and then she freaks out you

3498

02:21:27,430 --> 02:21:25,910

know in the process and whatever and

3499

02:21:32,410 --> 02:21:27,440

he's careful what you wish for

3500

02:21:33,300 --> 02:21:32,420

yeah and his story is another long story

3501
02:21:34,679 --> 02:21:33,310
that have

3502
02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:34,689
I've written up and everything but that

3503
02:21:37,260 --> 02:21:35,680
was a little bit of personal in the

3504
02:21:39,479 --> 02:21:37,270
personal experiences to the next night I

3505
02:21:41,160 --> 02:21:39,489
took my wife down there Susan at the

3506
02:21:42,569 --> 02:21:41,170
time and two of the other people and we

3507
02:21:44,639 --> 02:21:42,579
got down there and I could have swore

3508
02:21:47,340 --> 02:21:44,649
there was a saucer back down those

3509
02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,350
swamps and I can actually almost see

3510
02:21:51,389 --> 02:21:49,359
that saucer and it ended up being a

3511
02:21:52,800 --> 02:21:51,399
tower light you know eventually after

3512
02:21:55,170 --> 02:21:52,810
stomping through the swamps for about an

3513
02:21:57,149 --> 02:21:55,180

hour so because I had already become so

3514

02:21:59,389 --> 02:21:57,159

excited from the real event

3515

02:22:02,340 --> 02:21:59,399

I was actually becoming slightly

3516

02:22:05,069 --> 02:22:02,350

disillusioned delusion deluded you know

3517

02:22:08,250 --> 02:22:05,079

with the other light so I can sympathize

3518

02:22:09,540 --> 02:22:08,260

with contactees that that maybe having

3519

02:22:11,130 --> 02:22:09,550

real experiences but then their

3520

02:22:12,540 --> 02:22:11,140

imagination can run away with them

3521

02:22:15,090 --> 02:22:12,550

because my imagination was running away

3522

02:22:16,769 --> 02:22:15,100

from me I know she's running away from

3523

02:22:18,330 --> 02:22:16,779

them to be frank when they think they've

3524

02:22:19,950 --> 02:22:18,340

had contact experiences I'm gonna have

3525

02:22:21,719 --> 02:22:19,960

to point that out to you too we have you

3526

02:22:25,080 --> 02:22:21,729

Ed chimeric you're talking to the gene

3527

02:22:31,761 --> 02:22:25,090

and Kris you're in the para cast

3528

02:22:38,671 --> 02:22:35,070

are you tired of searching for great

3529

02:22:42,961 --> 02:22:38,681

talk radio more important search Noboru

3530

02:22:44,581 --> 02:22:42,971

we are the GCM radio network said here's

3531

02:22:47,160 --> 02:22:44,591

what happened I was placing an order

3532

02:22:49,560 --> 02:22:47,170

online the site went down it just

3533

02:22:51,270 --> 02:22:49,570

stopped responding it took hours before

3534

02:22:52,831 --> 02:22:51,280

it returned but I'd already placed the

3535

02:22:55,200 --> 02:22:52,841

order with another company if your site

3536

02:22:56,610 --> 02:22:55,210

goes down you could lose business and if

3537

02:22:58,770 --> 02:22:56,620

you have a business or personal site

3538

02:23:02,160 --> 02:22:58,780

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

3539

02:23:04,350 --> 02:23:02,170

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

3540

02:23:06,930 --> 02:23:04,360

hosted on one of the most reliable

3541

02:23:10,291 --> 02:23:06,940

networks in the world check it out

3542

02:23:12,720 --> 02:23:10,301

I web comm that's iWeb comm for 58 years

3543

02:23:14,640 --> 02:23:12,730

fate has provided true reports of a

3544

02:23:16,740 --> 02:23:14,650

strange and unknown fate brings you the

3545

02:23:18,390 --> 02:23:16,750

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

3546

02:23:21,150 --> 02:23:18,400

like angels and miracles psychic

3547

02:23:22,740 --> 02:23:21,160

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

3548

02:23:24,751 --> 02:23:22,750

to receive your complimentary fate

3549

02:23:27,600 --> 02:23:24,761

magazine call now at one eight hundred

3550

02:23:31,440 --> 02:23:27,610

seven two eight two seven three oh or

3551

02:23:33,301 --> 02:23:31,450

visit their website at wwlp.com that's

3552

02:23:35,430 --> 02:23:33,311

one eight hundred seven two eight two

3553

02:23:39,541 --> 02:23:35,440

seven three zero what are you waiting

3554

02:23:41,341 --> 02:23:39,551

for your fate awaits if you owe money to

3555

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:41,351

the IRS you can't make the problem go

3556

02:23:44,850 --> 02:23:43,120

away by yourself but with the help of

3557

02:23:46,200 --> 02:23:44,860

dan pillar you can get your problem

3558

02:23:48,570 --> 02:23:46,210

solved once and for all

3559

02:23:50,041 --> 02:23:48,580

hi i'm dan pillar for 30 years I've

3560

02:23:51,570 --> 02:23:50,051

helped thousands of people solve their

3561

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,580

tax debt problem and I can help you

3562

02:23:55,410 --> 02:23:53,920

solve yours too we take a very simple

3563

02:23:57,871 --> 02:23:55,420

but proven three step approach to

3564

02:23:59,581 --> 02:23:57,881

solving your problem first we stabilize

3565

02:24:01,291 --> 02:23:59,591

IRS collection actions so you don't have

3566

02:24:03,331 --> 02:24:01,301

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

3567

02:24:05,341 --> 02:24:03,341

account or paycheck next we build a

3568

02:24:06,841 --> 02:24:05,351

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

3569

02:24:09,570 --> 02:24:06,851

reduced to the fullest extent possible

3570

02:24:11,761 --> 02:24:09,580

sometimes even completely eliminated and

3571

02:24:13,381 --> 02:24:11,771

finally we work with you every step of

3572

02:24:15,150 --> 02:24:13,391

the way to get your problem solved once

3573

02:24:18,810 --> 02:24:15,160

and for all call us for a free

3574

02:24:21,270 --> 02:24:18,820

consultation call 1-800 three four six

3575

02:24:23,070 --> 02:24:21,280

six eight two nine we'll work together

3576

02:24:25,410 --> 02:24:23,080

to get your problem solved guaranteed

3577

02:24:27,421 --> 02:24:25,420

dan pillar has been protecting taxpayers

3578

02:24:30,871 --> 02:24:27,431

from the IRS for three decades and he

3579

02:24:33,690 --> 02:24:30,881

can help you too call us today at 834

3580

02:24:38,700 --> 02:24:33,700

six six eight twenty nine that's eight

3581

02:24:40,081 --> 02:24:38,710

hundred thirty-four no tax have you ever

3582

02:24:42,091 --> 02:24:40,091

wanted to give a gift that expresses

3583

02:24:43,650 --> 02:24:42,101

faith in Liberty those powerful beliefs

3584

02:24:44,479 --> 02:24:43,660

that shaped our nation at its founding

3585

02:24:46,279 --> 02:24:44,489

if so pay

3586

02:24:47,719 --> 02:24:46,289

close attention because this may be the

3587

02:24:49,099 --> 02:24:47,729

most important holiday message you'll

3588

02:24:50,719 --> 02:24:49,109

hear this year beautiful Liberty

3589

02:24:52,489 --> 02:24:50,729

blankets are now available the Liberty

3590

02:24:54,559 --> 02:24:52,499

blanket is made right here in the USA

3591

02:24:56,659 --> 02:24:54,569

out of all-natural cotton it's ultra

3592

02:24:58,159 --> 02:24:56,669

soft alter warm and designed to remind

3593

02:25:00,349 --> 02:24:58,169

your friends and loved ones of the

3594

02:25:02,300 --> 02:25:00,359

enduring values that won the battle for

3595

02:25:03,649 --> 02:25:02,310

freedom in early America the center of

3596

02:25:05,869 --> 02:25:03,659

the Liberty blanket has the words

3597

02:25:07,399 --> 02:25:05,879

appealed to God a phrase that Washington

3598

02:25:08,899 --> 02:25:07,409

and the founders used often as they

3599

02:25:10,609 --> 02:25:08,909

announce to the world that their rights

3600

02:25:12,679 --> 02:25:10,619

and liberties came from a sovereign

3601
02:25:14,689 --> 02:25:12,689
creator and each corner of the Liberty

3602
02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:14,699
blanket details one of the pillars of

3603
02:25:20,149 --> 02:25:17,520
American freedom education church civil

3604
02:25:23,449 --> 02:25:20,159
government and justice regularly 59.95

3605
02:25:24,920 --> 02:25:23,459
now just 3995 it's the perfect Christmas

3606
02:25:26,899 --> 02:25:24,930
gift that helps your friends and family

3607
02:25:28,969 --> 02:25:26,909
remember our nation's most precious

3608
02:25:31,309 --> 02:25:28,979
legacy to order your Liberty blanket go

3609
02:25:33,529 --> 02:25:31,319
to Liberty blanket calm that's Liberty

3610
02:25:36,769 --> 02:25:33,539
blanket calm or call eight hundred two

3611
02:25:40,039 --> 02:25:36,779
nine one two five eight that's 800 209

3612
02:25:41,569 --> 02:25:40,049
one two five eight what looks good under

3613
02:25:44,210 --> 02:25:41,579

your Christmas tree and tastes even

3614

02:25:46,609 --> 02:25:44,220

better big berkey water filters yes the

3615

02:25:48,349 --> 02:25:46,619

gift of clean water a gift that provides

3616

02:25:50,119 --> 02:25:48,359

a great foundation for achieving good

3617

02:25:52,130 --> 02:25:50,129

health in the lives of your loved ones a

3618

02:25:54,050 --> 02:25:52,140

big berkey water filter gives them

3619

02:25:56,119 --> 02:25:54,060

protection from bacteria heavy metals

3620

02:25:58,699 --> 02:25:56,129

chlorine fluoride pesticides and

3621

02:26:00,829 --> 02:25:58,709

herbicides VOCs and more and best of all

3622

02:26:02,869 --> 02:26:00,839

a big berkey water filter is a gift that

3623

02:26:04,849 --> 02:26:02,879

lasts for many years with no additional

3624

02:26:06,559 --> 02:26:04,859

investment and that saves time and money

3625

02:26:08,749 --> 02:26:06,569

in filter replacements that other water

3626

02:26:10,939 --> 02:26:08,759

filters require and are even powerful

3627

02:26:13,819 --> 02:26:10,949

enough to purify treated untreated or

3628

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:13,829

even stagnant pond water as always all

3629

02:26:18,050 --> 02:26:16,560

orders over \$50 are shipped free and GCN

3630

02:26:20,599 --> 02:26:18,060

listeners get five percent off all

3631

02:26:23,090 --> 02:26:20,609

ceramic filter systems order online at

3632

02:26:27,380 --> 02:26:23,100

big berkey water filters calm spelled

3633

02:26:30,139 --> 02:26:27,390

Big B er ke why water filters calm or

3634

02:26:32,989 --> 02:26:30,149

call eight seven seven nine nine per key

3635

02:26:35,960 --> 02:26:32,999

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber

3636

02:26:41,320 --> 02:26:35,970

ke why gift well this Christmas give a

3637

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:44,479

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3638

02:26:54,050 --> 02:26:46,560

you're listening to the parajets the

3639

02:26:56,620 --> 02:26:54,060

gold standard of paranormal radio we

3640

02:26:59,150 --> 02:26:56,630

have eight chimeric talking about ufos

3641

02:27:01,429 --> 02:26:59,160

Exopolitics contact secret space

3642

02:27:04,250 --> 02:27:01,439

programs is so much more with Jeanne and

3643

02:27:06,920 --> 02:27:04,260

Chris and the power cast and as we move

3644

02:27:10,760 --> 02:27:06,930

towards the latter part of the episode

3645

02:27:13,550 --> 02:27:10,770

the final portion let me check with

3646

02:27:16,460 --> 02:27:13,560

Chris any more questions yes I do have a

3647

02:27:19,280 --> 02:27:16,470

question from Jay PW who's been a

3648

02:27:20,059 --> 02:27:19,290

longtime poster at forum dr. Peric

3649

02:27:23,150 --> 02:27:20,069

ask.com

3650

02:27:26,000 --> 02:27:23,160

and his question is what is your plan of

3651

02:27:29,599 --> 02:27:26,010

action ed if an official encounter with

3652

02:27:32,870 --> 02:27:29,609

ET beam somehow goes wrong for instance

3653

02:27:35,389 --> 02:27:32,880

the ETS do not respond as anticipated to

3654

02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:35,399

any diplomatic overtures perhaps

3655

02:27:40,370 --> 02:27:38,160

responding aggressively I mean are we

3656

02:27:42,650 --> 02:27:40,380

gonna be able to hand that as handle

3657

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:42,660

that as a culture do you think that that

3658

02:27:49,099 --> 02:27:46,560

any sort of aggressive posturing could

3659

02:27:50,929 --> 02:27:49,109

be dealt with by our military well my

3660

02:27:53,960 --> 02:27:50,939

position is and I'm trying to make this

3661

02:27:56,840 --> 02:27:53,970

case in my writings is that we already

3662

02:27:58,460 --> 02:27:56,850

have that contact now I know the spam

3663

02:28:01,040 --> 02:27:58,470

filters start going off and red flags

3664

02:28:03,080 --> 02:28:01,050

start being raised one at one of these

3665

02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:03,090

cases that I really like is a Charles

3666

02:28:06,590 --> 02:28:04,800

Hall case involving a tall white

3667

02:28:09,080 --> 02:28:06,600

extraterrestrials because it's simple

3668

02:28:11,300 --> 02:28:09,090

and it's pretty clean and I myself have

3669

02:28:13,340 --> 02:28:11,310

been able to collaborate and find more

3670

02:28:16,250 --> 02:28:13,350

witnesses that back up parts of his

3671

02:28:19,040 --> 02:28:16,260

story and he said that the the tall

3672

02:28:21,229 --> 02:28:19,050

whites who have a base of about 300

3673

02:28:23,170 --> 02:28:21,239

individuals on in the north part of

3674

02:28:25,519 --> 02:28:23,180

Nellis up in the bombing ranges

3675

02:28:27,200 --> 02:28:25,529

protected by Nellis now it was there

3676

02:28:29,170 --> 02:28:27,210

before the military of the military

3677

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:29,180

actually built their base around it and

3678

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:32,880

also one he says was that area 55 which

3679

02:28:37,189 --> 02:28:34,319

have no idea everybody knows what area

3680

02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:37,199

51 is but area 55 I don't know where

3681

02:28:40,670 --> 02:28:38,399

that is and he said there was a great

3682

02:28:43,490 --> 02:28:40,680

base there and that soon Ellis has

3683

02:28:45,650 --> 02:28:43,500

created a secure area around these bases

3684

02:28:48,139 --> 02:28:45,660

and the tall white base was was more or

3685

02:28:50,750 --> 02:28:48,149

less a pit stop for their crafts because

3686

02:28:53,220 --> 02:28:50,760

their craft exceeded the speed of light

3687

02:28:55,060 --> 02:28:53,230

but they didn't warp space and time and

3688

02:28:56,530 --> 02:28:55,070

instantaneously from one place to

3689

02:28:58,240 --> 02:28:56,540

another so it took him about a couple of

3690

02:29:00,100 --> 02:28:58,250

weeks to get here and they hit can hit

3691

02:29:01,690 --> 02:29:00,110

debris and they have to repair their

3692

02:29:03,190 --> 02:29:01,700

spacecraft and that kind of stuff so it

3693

02:29:07,421 --> 02:29:03,200

was a simple case of a kind of like a

3694

02:29:09,490 --> 02:29:07,431

pit stop and they had a little colony

3695

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:09,500

there for maintenance of the base and

3696

02:29:13,390 --> 02:29:12,080

there was children and wives and and

3697

02:29:15,370 --> 02:29:13,400

that they would take them out in the

3698

02:29:17,171 --> 02:29:15,380

desert and you know teaching the

3699

02:29:18,700 --> 02:29:17,181

children and that sometimes they would

3700

02:29:20,711 --> 02:29:18,710

even come in with they were close enough

3701
02:29:23,860 --> 02:29:20,721
to look like ordinary humans to be able

3702
02:29:27,671 --> 02:29:23,870
to with some disguise to go into Las

3703
02:29:31,180 --> 02:29:27,681
Vegas and a little alien in and have a

3704
02:29:33,310 --> 02:29:31,190
beer they look like albinos but they're

3705
02:29:34,780 --> 02:29:33,320
really thin and they had like had like

3706
02:29:37,091 --> 02:29:34,790
really blonde hair but it was almost

3707
02:29:39,671 --> 02:29:37,101
white but they were tall that's why they

3708
02:29:41,860 --> 02:29:39,681
called the tall whites and he's got four

3709
02:29:44,440 --> 02:29:41,870
books out on that and a whole lot of

3710
02:29:46,690 --> 02:29:44,450
detail and so I've been working pretty

3711
02:29:49,060 --> 02:29:46,700
hard and even went out west this spring

3712
02:29:50,650 --> 02:29:49,070
to see if I could find more cases before

3713
02:29:53,200 --> 02:29:50,660

I went too far out on a limb in this

3714

02:29:54,820 --> 02:29:53,210

case but he said that there's a true

3715

02:29:56,350 --> 02:29:54,830

that government has a treaty and

3716

02:30:00,220 --> 02:29:56,360

basically he says the laws of economics

3717

02:30:01,841 --> 02:30:00,230

don't end at the in the outer space just

3718

02:30:03,341 --> 02:30:01,851

like the laws of physics don't end they

3719

02:30:05,110 --> 02:30:03,351

extend out in the universe and their

3720

02:30:06,940 --> 02:30:05,120

laws the economics say the tall lights

3721

02:30:08,711 --> 02:30:06,950

would rather have us supply that base

3722

02:30:10,780 --> 02:30:08,721

and we supply it themselves and them

3723

02:30:13,480 --> 02:30:10,790

having to ship it in in return they'll

3724

02:30:15,220 --> 02:30:13,490

give this from some marginal technology

3725

02:30:17,350 --> 02:30:15,230

for shuttlecraft and whatever but not

3726

02:30:19,091 --> 02:30:17,360

their deep space technology so they made

3727

02:30:21,430 --> 02:30:19,101

an arrangement with the military and the

3728

02:30:23,080 --> 02:30:21,440

generals at the time and they kind of

3729

02:30:24,881 --> 02:30:23,090

got to know each other when Charles was

3730

02:30:26,860 --> 02:30:24,891

there in the early 60s and people got

3731

02:30:30,520 --> 02:30:26,870

killed and Charles managed who survived

3732

02:30:31,841 --> 02:30:30,530

to tell the story and he he was involved

3733

02:30:33,461 --> 02:30:31,851

the reason that he can even talk about

3734

02:30:35,440 --> 02:30:33,471

it and was allowed to talk about it

3735

02:30:37,091 --> 02:30:35,450

because it was in the treaty or the

3736

02:30:39,400 --> 02:30:37,101

agreement and the tall whites were very

3737

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,410

picky about their treaty that he'd be

3738

02:30:43,480 --> 02:30:41,120

not being molested or bothered by the

3739

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:43,490

military and whatever you know and what

3740

02:30:47,171 --> 02:30:45,200

he wrote or talk to the public about

3741

02:30:49,720 --> 02:30:47,181

well that's special destiny quality

3742

02:30:52,751 --> 02:30:49,730

doesn't it throw up a major huge big

3743

02:30:55,720 --> 02:30:52,761

giant red flag you basically what's

3744

02:30:57,850 --> 02:30:55,730

going on there is is that you know there

3745

02:31:01,180 --> 02:30:57,860

were other people that contacted me Tom

3746

02:31:03,220 --> 02:31:01,190

Fox Tom Fox on internet contacted me and

3747

02:31:05,080 --> 02:31:03,230

he had said he had seen him in these

3748

02:31:06,729 --> 02:31:05,090

same areas where Charles saw it said I'm

3749

02:31:10,809 --> 02:31:06,739

seeing him on the on the public

3750

02:31:12,639 --> 02:31:10,819

you know in the public areas and once

3751

02:31:18,819 --> 02:31:12,649

out in the desert and then also going up

3752

02:31:22,210 --> 02:31:18,829

the steps in a casino and then there was

3753

02:31:25,359 --> 02:31:22,220

other cases too as well and then when I

3754

02:31:27,819 --> 02:31:25,369

went out there I researched that area

3755

02:31:29,619 --> 02:31:27,829

really you know traveled and camped out

3756

02:31:32,409 --> 02:31:29,629

up in the spring mountains which to the

3757

02:31:35,409 --> 02:31:32,419

south of Nellis beautiful area beautiful

3758

02:31:37,269 --> 02:31:35,419

canyons snow was still up around 8,000

3759

02:31:39,329 --> 02:31:37,279

feet where the highest campground was we

3760

02:31:42,670 --> 02:31:39,339

played in snow a little bit in whatever

3761

02:31:44,829 --> 02:31:42,680

but this was the area that that Charles

3762

02:31:47,199 --> 02:31:44,839

Hall said they parked up at wheeler pass

3763

02:31:48,609 --> 02:31:47,209

a very difficult area to get to where

3764

02:31:50,050 --> 02:31:48,619

there's some couple of charcoal ovens

3765

02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:50,060

and I found out they really were

3766

02:31:53,979 --> 02:31:52,640

charcoal ovens there and but it was art

3767

02:31:55,149 --> 02:31:53,989

hard to get out there so I couldn't get

3768

02:31:56,349 --> 02:31:55,159

up there and that's why they parked

3769

02:31:58,210 --> 02:31:56,359

their craft a lot of times and they

3770

02:32:01,300 --> 02:31:58,220

would float down in these flight little

3771

02:32:03,819 --> 02:32:01,310

floating suits that kind of floated over

3772

02:32:06,069 --> 02:32:03,829

the surface above the ground and they

3773

02:32:07,539 --> 02:32:06,079

could even float up into trees and play

3774

02:32:09,219 --> 02:32:07,549

around in the trees some time with the

3775

02:32:11,050 --> 02:32:09,229

women with their children and stuff and

3776

02:32:13,269 --> 02:32:11,060

whatever but they could they would park

3777

02:32:15,729 --> 02:32:13,279

up there and they would float down and

3778

02:32:18,189 --> 02:32:15,739

he had watched this happen and from an

3779

02:32:19,749 --> 02:32:18,199

area was it was an ice-cream stand or

3780

02:32:22,899 --> 02:32:19,759

something whatever which is now there's

3781

02:32:25,239 --> 02:32:22,909

a casino there and I was able to confirm

3782

02:32:27,249 --> 02:32:25,249

you know sort of looking at it myself

3783

02:32:28,779 --> 02:32:27,259

that this was possible they could you

3784

02:32:31,239 --> 02:32:28,789

could see we were pass them back over

3785

02:32:32,829 --> 02:32:31,249

there and I talked to the owner of the

3786

02:32:35,260 --> 02:32:32,839

ski lodge where another big event

3787

02:32:37,269 --> 02:32:35,270

happened and he said yes there are coal

3788

02:32:39,489 --> 02:32:37,279

ovens there and that and that could be

3789

02:32:40,989 --> 02:32:39,499

seen those hills in that house where

3790

02:32:43,539 --> 02:32:40,999

this little girl was supposedly floated

3791

02:32:45,249 --> 02:32:43,549

out of a window to play with a tall

3792

02:32:47,079 --> 02:32:45,259

white little girl there were a lot of

3793

02:32:49,599 --> 02:32:47,089

those specific things like that or

3794

02:32:50,949 --> 02:32:49,609

whatever but this idea of floating fling

3795

02:32:53,019 --> 02:32:50,959

up off the ground and floating in the

3796

02:32:55,779 --> 02:32:53,029

trees you know was just a one little

3797

02:32:58,659 --> 02:32:55,789

tiny detail of this whole story and then

3798

02:33:01,659 --> 02:32:58,669

I talked I found a guy there in Indian

3799

02:33:03,519 --> 02:33:01,669

Springs who was doing a garbage run late

3800

02:33:06,519 --> 02:33:03,529

at night and he had worked there at the

3801
02:33:08,859 --> 02:33:06,529
ski lodge two before and whatever and he

3802
02:33:10,989 --> 02:33:08,869
was coming back down the mountain late

3803
02:33:12,670 --> 02:33:10,999
at night and he saw what he took to be

3804
02:33:15,279 --> 02:33:12,680
flares and the trees and on the ground

3805
02:33:16,749 --> 02:33:15,289
and he said boys are my friends from the

3806
02:33:19,269 --> 02:33:16,759
military down there I'm gonna run down

3807
02:33:20,620 --> 02:33:19,279
there and say hi so he ran down there

3808
02:33:23,080 --> 02:33:20,630
you can went out

3809
02:33:26,469 --> 02:33:23,090
go on down there and it was just dead

3810
02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,479
silence absolutely nothing no lights no

3811
02:33:30,429 --> 02:33:29,120
nothing nobody was there and he said he

3812
02:33:32,170 --> 02:33:30,439
got really scared

3813
02:33:33,820 --> 02:33:32,180

you know he didn't know why but he got

3814

02:33:36,040 --> 02:33:33,830

really scared he said just let me get

3815

02:33:38,950 --> 02:33:36,050

out of this alive and and he took off

3816

02:33:41,080 --> 02:33:38,960

out of there and that you know it's just

3817

02:33:42,730 --> 02:33:41,090

a tiny bit of course just a little snip

3818

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:42,740

but it's a little bit of core becau

3819

02:33:46,480 --> 02:33:44,960

relation that that what he at night is

3820

02:33:47,980 --> 02:33:46,490

seeing with the tall lights up there

3821

02:33:49,990 --> 02:33:47,990

during the summertime they like

3822

02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:50,000

temperatures and he says over 80 degrees

3823

02:33:54,580 --> 02:33:52,160

so it was in the middle of summer and

3824

02:33:56,080 --> 02:33:54,590

that they were playing around they're up

3825

02:33:58,330 --> 02:33:56,090

in the trees and whatever and it seems

3826
02:34:00,490 --> 02:33:58,340
to substantiate a part of that story and

3827
02:34:02,860 --> 02:34:00,500
I was just one small part and then when

3828
02:34:06,010 --> 02:34:02,870
I was also out there I had a laptop with

3829
02:34:08,980 --> 02:34:06,020
mobile access and and a lady on the

3830
02:34:12,850 --> 02:34:08,990
internet on Facebook finally another

3831
02:34:16,660 --> 02:34:12,860
witness in Las Vegas Cherry Hinkle who

3832
02:34:19,030 --> 02:34:16,670
had worked in Las Vegas and had had met

3833
02:34:22,020 --> 02:34:19,040
what she considered a tall tall looking

3834
02:34:25,570 --> 02:34:22,030
albino person with blue eyes and really

3835
02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:25,580
light very very light blond hair in a

3836
02:34:29,020 --> 02:34:26,000
tunnel

3837
02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:29,030
this year the the the the the buildings

3838
02:34:32,740 --> 02:34:30,800

are you have tunnels going underground

3839

02:34:34,000 --> 02:34:32,750

between them and she was supposed to be

3840

02:34:37,300 --> 02:34:34,010

there and they told her to get out of

3841

02:34:39,580 --> 02:34:37,310

there and we're almost have time okay in

3842

02:34:41,410 --> 02:34:39,590

terms of getting to the bottom of these

3843

02:34:43,929 --> 02:34:41,420

mysteries finding the smoking gun

3844

02:34:44,920 --> 02:34:43,939

dealing with government secrecy whatever

3845

02:34:48,940 --> 02:34:44,930

they may be of it

3846

02:34:50,679 --> 02:34:48,950

what are your steps I mean you know

3847

02:34:53,139 --> 02:34:50,689

we're not going to find a smoking gun

3848

02:34:58,090 --> 02:34:53,149

until it all falls out and I'm just

3849

02:35:00,730 --> 02:34:58,100

hopeful that the the global economic

3850

02:35:04,330 --> 02:35:00,740

banking financial crisis and whatever

3851

02:35:06,370 --> 02:35:04,340

may you know the breakdown in European

3852

02:35:09,280 --> 02:35:06,380

Union and all this a breakdown of these

3853

02:35:11,250 --> 02:35:09,290

powerful cartels something may fall out

3854

02:35:13,840 --> 02:35:11,260

you know for our benefit here you know

3855

02:35:15,490 --> 02:35:13,850

but like Ben Rhett said it and they take

3856

02:35:17,889 --> 02:35:15,500

an act of God to get these things out

3857

02:35:19,630 --> 02:35:17,899

into the public domain so I just have to

3858

02:35:23,920 --> 02:35:19,640

do the best I can and I'm getting old

3859

02:35:27,070 --> 02:35:23,930

and I'm hoping that the younger people

3860

02:35:29,080 --> 02:35:27,080

can take what I've discovered and the

3861

02:35:31,120 --> 02:35:29,090

links and information that I found and

3862

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:31,130

use that to their benefit to build their

3863

02:35:34,240 --> 02:35:33,680

lives just like I you know built mine on

3864

02:35:36,160 --> 02:35:34,250

the right

3865

02:35:38,019 --> 02:35:36,170

and the insights of other people that

3866

02:35:39,639 --> 02:35:38,029

came before me I'll tell you what where

3867

02:35:41,740 --> 02:35:39,649

can our listeners get more information

3868

02:35:43,630 --> 02:35:41,750

about the things you write about okay

3869

02:35:45,639 --> 02:35:43,640

the best thing is yes they can type in

3870

02:35:47,530 --> 02:35:45,649

my name if they can spell my last name

3871

02:35:48,219 --> 02:35:47,540

which is difficult my first name is

3872

02:35:52,269 --> 02:35:48,229

Eadie

3873

02:35:56,410 --> 02:35:52,279

my last name is Kumar expelled k om a

3874

02:35:57,820 --> 02:35:56,420

are ek IDI chimeric I've been

3875

02:36:00,219 --> 02:35:57,830

pronouncing your name wrong from the

3876

02:36:01,929 --> 02:36:00,229

entire show but yeah very forgiving of

3877

02:36:04,179 --> 02:36:01,939

it thank you now facebook or they'll

3878

02:36:07,870 --> 02:36:04,189

find my blog if they typed my name in

3879

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:07,880

there spelled k om AR ek and by the way

3880

02:36:12,219 --> 02:36:10,399

we have a link to his blog on the para

3881

02:36:14,170 --> 02:36:12,229

caste calm Chris O'Brien where do we

3882

02:36:16,300 --> 02:36:14,180

find more of your stuff well you can

3883

02:36:18,820 --> 02:36:16,310

find me here at the forum dr. Peric

3884

02:36:23,170 --> 02:36:18,830

ascom also i have a website our strange

3885

02:36:25,510 --> 02:36:23,180

planet which some decade my finished and

3886

02:36:27,429 --> 02:36:25,520

upgraded you can also hopefully find the

3887

02:36:29,650 --> 02:36:27,439

live feed from the San Luis Valley a

3888

02:36:32,200 --> 02:36:29,660

camera monitoring project coming to the

3889

02:36:34,210 --> 02:36:32,210

para cast soon so neighbors if you have

3890

02:36:36,370 --> 02:36:34,220

a comment or a question about the power

3891

02:36:38,830 --> 02:36:36,380

cast you know we're descended news at

3892

02:36:41,139 --> 02:36:38,840

the para cast com once again that's news

3893

02:36:43,240 --> 02:36:41,149

at the power cast calm and by the way if

3894

02:36:45,370 --> 02:36:43,250

you do want to join our team you have a

3895

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:45,380

background and sales especially online

3896

02:36:50,800 --> 02:36:48,080

sales and broadcast experience as a

3897

02:36:53,380 --> 02:36:50,810

sales person as a must-do write us news

3898

02:36:56,559 --> 02:36:53,390

at the para cast comm once again that's

3899

02:36:58,660 --> 02:36:56,569

news at the para cast comm EDM Eric

3900

02:37:01,469 --> 02:36:58,670

thanks for joining us on the power cast

3901

02:37:04,739 --> 02:37:01,479

thank you very much

3902

02:37:07,620 --> 02:37:04,749

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3903

02:37:10,609 --> 02:37:07,630

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3904

02:37:14,160 --> 02:37:10,619

presentation of making the impossible